M.L.

Gc
977.3
D26bil
v.2
1515619

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01783 4190

Presented to

NEWBERRY LIBRARY

by

ILLINOIS STATE CONFERENCE

of the

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

II

Church Records Family Histories
Pioneer Interviews Miscellaneous-Data

Dedicated

to

MRS. SAMUEL JAMES CAMPBELL

Mount Carroll, Illinois

STATE REGENT

Compiled

by

(Mrs. Lyman Judy) Mabel Riddle Carlock

State Registrar

and

State Chairman Genealogical Records

1935-1937

Gift 37

Presented to

NEWBERRY LIBRARY

by

ILLINOIS STATE CONFERENCE

of the

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

II

Church Records, Family Histories
Pioneer Interviews, Miscellaneous Data

v. 2

Dedicated

to

MRS. SAMUEL JAMES CAMPBELL

Mount Carroll, Illinois

STATE REGENT

1315619

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

Compiled

by

(Mrs. Lyman Judy) Mabel Riddle Carlock

State Registrar

and

State Chairman Genealogical Records

1936-1937

Presented to

NEWBERRY LIBRARY

by

ILLINOIS STATE CONFERENCE

of the

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Dedicated

to

MRS. SAMUEL JAMES CAMPBELL

Mount Carroll, Illinois

STATE REGENT

Compiled

by

(Mrs. Lyman Judy) Mabel Riddle Carlock

State Registrar

and

State Chairman Genealogical Records

1933-1937

CONSERVATION BY LAMINATION
NEWBERRY LIBRARY
CHICAGO

Wilt '37

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Records. 1

Family Histories. 111

Pioneer Interviews. 213

Miscellaneous 254

1515619

Records of Embury Methodist Church,
Freeport, Illinois
Records in Book I.

Upon taking charge of Embury Church as Pastor I found that no historical record had been kept. As most of the original members were gone, and the others soon would be, it seemed best to me to interview some of those who had been actively identified with the enterprise from its inception, compare their statements with each other, and with the pastoral and statistical record, and prepare a sketch of the early history of Embury.

This I did, interviewing particularly Hollis Jewell and Rev. F. C. Winslow, to both of whom the following sketch was read for corrections before being transcribed into this record.

It is necessarily brief, but substantially correct, I think, as far as it goes.

J. A. Matlack.

In the summer of 1863 a number of the members of the First M. E. Church of Freeport, most of them living on the south side of the city, went off, and started a mission, holding meetings in Burchard's Hall. The Rock River Conference that year sent Joseph Wardle to labor among them as a missionary. His labors were rewarded with marked success. The work was continued some eight months, but as it drew very heavily from the First Church, it was discontinued in 1864.

But in 1865, P. J. Bentley, Joseph Best, John W. Barnes, Cornelius Furst, Hollis Jewell, Abraham Jorren, Robert McCutchin, A. Reifsnyder, Joshua Springer, Wm. Sills, Benjamin Snyder,

J. H. Staver, J. S. Rmmert, and others, went off and started again. They organized by electing trustees and stewards, and the Conference sent them J. H. Reeves as Pastor. His health failed after a few weeks service, and the work was continued under the charge of Robert McCutchin, assisted by F. C. Winslow and Joseph Best, all Local (Located) Preachers.

The church was organized with sixty members. Meetings were held at first in the schoolhouse on Sunday, and in the basement of the Presbyterian Church on Thursday night. Revival Meetings were held in the German M. E. Church during the winter. Over a hundred were converted, most of whom joined the church.

Sunday School was started in the basement of the Presbyterian Church in the summer of 1866. The first Sunday there were present six scholars and ten teachers. These were appointed city missionaries, and the next Sabbath there were about fifty scholars. The school soon became large and flourishing, and in the fall it was moved into Fry's Hall. It grew until it had an attendance of five or six hundred.

The foundation of the present Embury Church building was laid during the summer of 1866, the corner stone being laid by Presiding Elder Blanchard, assisted by Reverends Jewett, Bailey, and Yates, the last making the principal address. The basement was occupied late in the fall. The church was completed and dedicated the following fall, 1867, at a cost of $23,000 of which sum, $13,700 was raised on Dedication day.

Rev. F. A. Read was appointed Pastor in Oct. 1866. His pastorate, which lasted three years, was marked by steady growth and numerous conversions.

Rev. F. A. Hardin was appointed Pastor in 1869. His first winter witnessed a wonderful revival, in which there were hundreds of conversions, and over two hundred united with Embury Church on probation. People came to these meetings from sixteen miles around. Persons in Freeport, not members of Embury, still talk of this revival.

Bro. Hardin remained until the spring of 1871, when he was succeeded by Rev. Hooper Crews, who stayed the rest of the year and the two following years.

He was succeeded in 1873 by Rev. S. G. Lathrop, who remained only six months, but added many to the church. His year was filled out by Rev. I. E. Springer.

In 1874, Rev. F. A. Hardin was reappointed, and remained three years.

Rev. G. S. Young followed him for two years, and was succeeded by Rev. S. Washburn for one year.

Bro. Washburn being appointed Presiding Elder of the Mendota District, Rev. H. L. Martin was appointed to Embury in 1880, and remained three years, which were years of steady growth.

In 1883, Joseph Wardle was sent as Pastor of the Church whose beginnings he had labored for twenty years before. He also remained three years. His first winter was marked by an extensive revival, and large additions to the Church.

J.A.M.
(Rev. J. A. Matlack)

Volume 1 of Records

First Board of Trustees, chosen 1865: John W. Barnes, Peter J. Bentley, Hollis Jewell, Benjamin Snyder, Abraham Jerman, J. S. Emmert, J. H. Staver, Cornelius Furst, A. Reifsnyder.

Local Elders or Preachers: F. C. Winslow and John Smallwood.

First Board of Stewards, appointed November, 1865: Hollis Jewell, Henry Springer, removed by death September, 1866; William Holly, W. W. Beach, P.G. Bentley, Benjamin Snyder, W. Cary.

First Class Leaders, December, 1865: John W. Barnes, P.J. Bentley, Robert Gill, resigned 1867; M. E. Harnish, removed by letter; Christian Stoner, resigned 1867; John H. Cornelius, resigned 1868; Samuel Furst, resigned 1867; J. W. Showalter, J.D. Diffenbaugh, P. B. Prescott, George Swentzel.

In October, 1869, Joseph Rhodes and Hollis Jewell were made Class Leaders; in 1870, E. A. Yountz.

- - - - - - - -

Stewards chosen October, 1866: Hollis Jewell, Walter W. Beach, J. Dean, Benjamin Hess, J.H.Cornelius, Henry Brenyen, M.E.Harnish, J. Walkey; October, 1867: William Sechrist, resigned Nov. 2, 1867; John D. Diffenbaugh, Jacob Walkey, J. Dean, Hollis Jewell, George Swentzel, Christopher Stoner, Henry Branyen; October 1868: J. Crider, C.W.Brown, H. Branyan, B. Snyder, besides hold-overs.

Edwin A. Yountz, recording Steward, July 12, 1870; John W. Ford, Steward, November 2, 1870; Jonathan Boyer, Nov. 2, 1870.

Volume I.
Pastoral and Statistical Record.

Pastor's name: Reverend George H. Reeves, appointed 1865, resigned because of ill health Jan. 1, 1866; salary estimated, $500; salary received, $140.

Reverend Robert T. McCutchin, Jan. 1, 1866, salary $400. Members (white), 139; probationers, 17; deaths, 1; local preachers, 2; contributions to missions, $27.10.

Reverend F.A. Read, Oct. 1866-67, salary $1,000.00 including house rent. Members, 130; Sunday School officers and teachers, 43; scholars, 215; Volumes in library, 560; expenses of school, $50.00; Sunday School Advocates taken, 100. Conversions, 30, Baptisms: adults, 4, children, 2; Church property, $8,000.00. Missions, $25; Bible, $40; Improvements, $10,000.00

Reverend F.A. Read, Oct. 1867-68, salary $1,200.00, including house rent. Members: 200 white, 19 colored; probationers, 19; deaths, 2; local preachers, 5; baptisms: adults, 9, children, 4; value of Church property, $20,000.00; contributions to missions, $25; Bible, $60; Sunday School scholars, 394; Volumes in library, 1460; expenses of school, $880; Sunday School Advocates taken, 200; conversions, 10.

Reverend F.A. Read, Oct. 1868-69, salary $1,200.00. Members 200; deaths, 1; local preachers, 2; baptisms: adults, 14, children, 10; value of Church property, $25,000; contributions to missions, $25; Bible, $68; Sunday School, 625; Volumes in

library, 1700; expenses of school, $300; Sunday School Advocates, 140; conversions, 11.

Reverend F.A. Hardin, Oct. 1869-70, salary, including house, $1500. Members, 200; probationers, 26; deaths, 2; local preachers, 4; baptisms: adults, 7, children, 6; value of Church property, $26,500; Contributions to Conference Claimants, $16.74; missions, $114.10; Bible, $65; miscellaneous, $37.74. Sunday School, 495; expenses, $525; conversions, 25.

Reverend F.A. Hardin, Oct., 1870: salary, $1500; members, 283.

Reverend Hooper Crews, March, 1871-Oct. 1871: salary, $600.

Reverend Hooper Crews, Oct., 1871-Oct., 1872: salary, $1200.

Reverend Hooper Crews, Oct., 1872-Sept., 1873, salary, $1200.

Reverend S.G.Lathrop, Sept., 1873-Apr.1874, salary, $600.

Reverend Isaac E. Springer, Apr.1874-Apr. 1874 (?October, 1874?): salary, $600.

Reverend F.A. Hardin, Oct., 1874-77: annual salary - $1200.

Reverend H.L. Martin, Oct. 1881-82: salary, $1330; members, 200.

Reverend H.L. Martin, Oct. 1882-83: salary, ; members, 210.

Reverend Joseph Wardle, Oct. 1883-84: members, 298; 1884-85, members, 260; 1885-86, members, 267.

Reverend J.A.Matlack, 1886-87: members, 324; 1887-88, membership not stated; 1888-89, members, 382.

Silver Jubilee of Embury Methodist Church.

Pasted in Book I is a program of the Silver Jubilee of Embury Methodist Church, celebrated November 13-17, 1892. Reunion Class meetings were led by Hollis Jewell, J.S.Showalter and David Weary. Other Laymen who appear on the program are W.A. Merrifield (Superintendent of Sunday School), Mr. and Mrs. Bailey, and Miss L.A.Bentley (musical director). Reverend N.R. Harkness was pastor.

The following visiting Methodist ministers took part: Joseph Wardle, F.A. Hardin, D.D., Pen Linaweaver of Davis, Ill., B.A. Dickens of Paw Paw, Ill., T.V.E. Sweet of Austin, Ill., A.C. Koser, Council Hill, Ill., G.S. Young, Grand Crossing, Ill., J.A. Matlack, Chicago, F.A. Read, and H.L. Martin, Rockford. W.B. Norton and Reverend J.J. Tobias of Chicago are names on the program but were unable to be present.

Two other Freeport ministers, Reverend H.A. Ott, Memorial Lutheran church, and Reverend E.P. Hill, First Presbyterian church, gave addresses. The press notices concerning the Silver Jubilee are pasted in the record-book, and give in more detail Reverend J.A. Matlack's historical sketch written on pages 1-3.

Evidently the Church was closed during the early part of the winter of 1895-96. On page 10 is pasted a leaflet containing the hymns to be sung at the "Reopening Services Beginning Sunday, January 12, 1896".

On page 5 is found a list of pastors who served from

1865 to 1898; J.H. Reeves, 1865-1865 (deceased by 1898); Robert McCutchin, 1866-1866, deceased; F.A. Read, 1866-1869; F.A. Hardin, 1869-1871, Hooper Crews, 1871-1873, deceased; S. G. Lathrop, 1873-1874, deceased; Isaac E. Springer, 1874-1874; F.A. Hardin, 1874-1877; G.S. Young, 1877-1879; S. Washburn, 1879-1880; H.L. Martin, 1880-1883; Joseph Wardle, 1883-1886; J.A. Matlack, 1886-1889; N.J. Harkness, 1889-1893; T.V.E. Sweet, 1893-1895; W.H. Haight, 1895-1897, deceased; A.R. Cronce, 1897-1898; L.C. Burling, 1898-

Official Members

Trustees appointed September 4, 1882: H. Jewell, J.W. Barnes, J.M. Becker, P.J. Bentley, B. Snyder, G.H. Smith, A. Jerman, J. Dean, A. Wilson. Local Elder, F.C. Winslow, same date. Stewards: T. Engle, Jonathan Boyer, James Swartz, W.A. Merrifield, G.H. Kramer, J. Bardell, G. W. Lawver, A. Reifsnyder, and J.C. Knox.

(Found on page 125 of Book II. No dates of appointment for first three officials.)

F.C. Winslow, Local Elder; F. Haist, Local Preacher; L. Klock, Local Preacher; A.J. Brubaker, Recommended Local Preacher September 18, 1885; R.W. Jones, same; those nine trustees chosen September 18, 1885: P.J. Bentley, Hollis Jewell, A. Wilson, J. Barnes, B. Snyder, F. Watson, J. Vought, William Smallwood and L. Klock. Nine Stewards chosen September 18, 1885: T. Engle (District S.), J. Bardell, J. Swartz, J. Boyer, A. Reifsnyder, W.A. Merrifield (Recording), J.A. Knox, R.W. Jones, A. Brubaker. Class leaders of same date: Hollis Jewell, A.J. Brubaker (asst.), J. Showalter, J. Barnes. Mrs. A.J. Brubaker, Mrs. J. Kryder, appt. October 1, 1886. W.A. Merrifield, Supt. of S.S. R.W. Jones, Leader of Young People's Tuesday Evening Meeting with A.J. Brubaker, Exhorter, 1886. R.W. Jones, Local Preacher, 1886. The following three were chosen Stewards November 3, 1886: Erma Engle, Jennie P. Kryder, Joseph Eichelberger.

Pastoral and Statistical Record
in Book II, Page 133

H.L. Martin appointed pastor October 15, 1880, 1881 and 1882. Salary, $1020. Removed October 3, 1883.

Joseph Wardle appointed pastor October 1883, 1884 and 1885. Removed October, 1886. Salary, $1000.

J.A. Matlack appointed pastor October 13, 1886. Salary, $1120.

(End of record.)

Baptisms

Key: c - child b - born I - Infant (-) - ?
A - Adult bap - baptized Y - Youth

Abrams, Tobias T. (A), April 3, 1870; Allen, Floy c. of J.R. and --- Allen, August 25, 1889; Allen, Ray Wallace c. of J.R. and ---Allen, August 25, 1889; Allington, Edward Day (-), March 15, 1874; Andre, Maud Della (A), February 12, 1888; Arns, Clara Rosa b. July 22, 1882, c. of John and Rosa Arns bap. Apr. 29, 1887; Arns, Frank William b. August 21, 1884, c. of John and Rosa Arns, (I) bap. Apr. 29, 1887; Arns, Julia Mary b. Sept. 15, 1879, c. of John and Rosa Arns bap. Apr. 29, 1887; Atchison, Gilbert (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Atchison, Mary (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Atchison, Nelson (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Aurand, May E. (A), June 22, 1884.

Babcock, Frank S. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Backus, Herman b. Nov. 14, 1888, c. of Frank and Minnie Backus (twin of Jacob), (I) bap. Nov. 28, 1888; Backus, Jacob b. Nov. 14, 1888, c. of Frank and Minnie Backus (twin of Herman), (I) bap. Nov. 28, 1888; Baker, John (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Baker, Missouri (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Bamberger, Mabel Leah (Y), Aug. 3, 1890; Bardell, Hattie Luella c. of J.A. and Mary A. Bardell, bap. Sept. 30, 1883; Barton, James Frisbie c. of William T. and Miriam G. Barton, (I) bap. July 24, 1887; Baymiller, Jacob Thomas (A), August 3, 1890; Baymiller, Samuel Oliver (A), Sept. 14, 1890.

Bennett, Jennie (A), April 3, 1870; Bentley, Arthur Fisher (-), Sept. 20, 1871, at home of C.F. Bentley (also under date

of Sept. 16, 1872); Bentley, Frederick James (I), August 7, 1873, at C. Bentley home; Bentley, Lucinda (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Bentley, Mary Elizabeth (A), Apr. 21, 1889; Bentley, Nelson (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Best, Anna May (A), March 13, 1887; Best, Edward J. (I), c. of Solomon J. and Kate S. Best, Sept. 16, 1874; Best, Jenette (A), June 22, 1884; Best, Nellie May (Day?) (I), July 21, 1872, at Dr. Best's home; Best, Robbie (A), March 15, 1874; Bongye, Charles Daniel b. Sept. 23, 1883, c. of W.T. and Mary Bongye, bap. Sept. 1886; Botdorf, Erwin Charles, b. July 29, 1883, c. of Romsey and Louise Botdorf, bap. Sept. 27, 1883; Botdorf, Jennie Leonia, b. Apr. 22, 1882, c. of Romsey and Louise Botdorf, bap. Sept. 27, 1883; Boyer, Bessie B. (A), Sept. 21, 1884; Boyer, Cora Eva (A), Sept. 21, 1884.

Bricker, J.C. (-), July 31, 1884; Bricker, Ralph (c), July 31, 1884; Brown, Alfred (A), March 15, 1874; Brown, Caleb W. (A), 1868; Brown, E. Perry (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Brown, George Hart (Y), June 1, 1893; Brown, Julia (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Brown, Robert Fife (Y), June 1, 1893; Brownlee, William (A), March 15, 1874; Brubaker, Andrew J. (A), June 22, 1884; Brubaker, Anna Laura (A), July 27, 1884; Brubaker, Charles Robert (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Brubaker, Chester (A), February 10, 1884; Brubaker, Frederick James, c. of Andrew J. and Kate Brubaker, Aug. 25, 1889; Brubaker, Janine Goodrich (Y). Sept. 25, 1892; Brubaker, Kate (A), Dec. 7, 1873; Brubaker, May (A), May 15, 1881; Burling, Alfred H. (I), Apr. 2, 1871; Burling, Samuel E. (I), Apr. 2, 1871.

Caffin, Eliza Ann (I), 1868; Carl, Ruby Lucile, c. of Noll and Kate Carl, (I) bap. June 14, 1891; Carl, Susie Caroline (I), c. of Mrs. Seyler, June 14, 1891; Carter, Emma (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Carter, Mary (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Chapman, Blanche Fillmore (I), Feb. 6, 1884; Chapman, Hiram Otis b. Feb. 25, 1888, c. of Hiram O. and Nate Chapman, (I) bap. June 18, 1888; Chapman, Vire Philura b. May 31, 1886, c. of Hiram O. and Mary Edith Chapman, bap. July 18, 1887; Clark, Alfred Leroy, c. of Duane and Katie Clark, Dec. 1880; Clark, Flora (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Clark, Maud E. (A), March 13, 1887; Clarke, Myrtle Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1882, c. of Duane C. and Katie Clarke, bap. Sept. 30, 1883; Clay, Hattie (A), Feb. 1884.

Collman, Frederic Albertus, c. of Frank J. and Emma R. Collman, (I) bap. Nov., 1882; Connors, Charles Lee, c. of Peter and Anna Connors, (I) bap. May 22, 1887; Cooley, Mary A. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Courtney, Edith Clara b. Sept. 23, 1887, c. of Edward and Martha Courtney, (I) bap. June 10, 1888; Courtney, Martha Ellis (I), June 23, 1883; Cronkrite, William (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Currier, Mildred Pearl, c. of W.J. and Carrie Currier, (I) bap. June 12, 1892; Curtis, Arthur B. (A), Aug. 7, 1884.

Daniels, Albert (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Daniels, Carrie (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Defrain, Jennie (A), Feb. 10, 1884; DeFrain, Kate (A), Aug. 7, 1873; Delhour, C. Edward (-), Aug. 3, 1884; Dickover, Laura Ellen (A), Sept. 29, 1889; Diffenbaugh, Adrian (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Diffenbaugh, Anna L. (I), Sept. 8, 1873, at

J. D. Diffenbaugh home; Diffenbaugh, Cora Bell (A), Sept. 8, 1873, at J.D. Diffenbaugh home; Diffenbaugh, Ida May (A), Sept. 8, 1873, at J.D.Diffenbaugh home; Diffenbaugh, Lillie A. (I), Sept. 8, 1873, at J.D.Diffenbaugh home; Diffenbaugh, Walter Henry (A), March 15, 1874; Dreyer, Laura Frances (Y), Oct. 2, 1892; Duth, Alma (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Duth, Mabel Bell (Y), Oct. 2, 1892; Duth, Nettie L. (A), March 13, 1887.

Early, Cora Dean (A), Aug. 25, 1889; Eastman, Isaac Morgan (A), Aug. 3, 1890; Eaton, Katie (A), Oct. 3, 1886; Eichelberger, Celesta Anna (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Eichelberger, Celia May (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Eichelberger, Joseph (-), August 3, 1884; Eichelberger, William Allen (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Emmert, Harris (A), July 27, 1869; Engle, Albert Henry (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Engle, Alice Birdie c. of Charles and Alice Engle, (I), bap. June 12, 1892; Engle, Charles Clayton (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Engle, Cora (A), Febr. 1884; Engle, Lillie (A), May 15, 1881; Engle, Mary A. (A), Sept. 29, 1872; Engle, Mary Ann (-), March 22, 1874; Engle, Nettie Olive (A), June 22, 1884; Engle, Robert Henry c. of Albert and Fannie (?) Engle, (I) bap. June 12, 1892; Engle, Rosa Eleanor (-), March 22, 1874; Engle, Tobias (A), Sept. 29, 1872; Engle, Tobias Samuel (A), March 13, 1887.

Erwin, Alta (A), February 10, 1884; Erwin, Charles Lloyd (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Erwin, Edith Margaret (I), 1868; Erwin, Effie Barbara (I), 1868; Erwin, Erma Rae c. of John and Ellen Erwin, b. Feb. 24, 1883, (I), bap. June 10, 1888; Erwin, John Clyde c. of Mrs. M. E. (?) Erwin (Elsewhere called Mrs. Ellen

Erwin), (I) bap. June 14, 1891; Erwin, Lural Florence c. of M.E. (Ellen?) Erwin, (Y) bap. June 14, 1891; Erwin, Sarah Angelia (I), Feb. 25, 1872; Eshelman, Matthew (A), Apr. 3, 1870.

Fargor (Farghar), Anna Elizabeth (A), Sept. 25, 1892; Farghar, Kate R. (-), Dec. 19, 1886; Feero, Jacob (A), Sept. 18, 1870; Flagley, Elizabeth (A), 1868; Folgate, Ada Luella (I), March 20, 1892, bap. at Martin Serf's; Ford, James Edward (I), Oct. 23, 1870; Fox, Nettie (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Franco, Mortimer (I), Feb. 4, 1891; Frisbie, Verna May (A), Dec. 1, 1889; Furry, Guy Buckley, c. of Clinton and Anna Furry, (I) bap. Apr. 1, 1888; Furry, Ray Hartman, c. of Clinton and Anna Furry, (I) bap. Apr. 1, 1888.

Galloway, May (A), March 15, 1874; Garrison, Edna Luella (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Garrison, Mary Ethelyn (Y), Oct. 2, 1892; Gatliff, Loan (A), Oct. 1, 1871, "Emersion in Yellow Creek"; Gilbert, Orrel Elenora (A), March 13, 1887; Gill, Bert Clarence (I), May 4, 1890; Gill, Carrie Ann, c. of Milton and Mary Gill, Jan. 12, 1881 at Lorenzo Lee's home; Gill, George Henry b. Dec. 1883, (-) bap. June, 1886; Gill, Viola M. b. Jan. 1886, (-) bap. July, 1886; Gill, William H. b. Sept. 5, 1880, (-) bap. June, 1886; Glaser, Ida May (I), Aug. 13, 1870; Gleister, Charles (A), May 24, 1872; Gochenour, Henry (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Goddard, Earl (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Goddard, Miriam Georgia (A), Feb. 1883; Goodrode, Aleathea (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Green, Charles T. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Green, Clara E. (Y), March 2, 1890; Green, DeForest (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Green, Georgie (I), "Sometime in 1891";

Green, Mary (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Green, Mary Hester c. of Charles and Emma Green (A), Sept.16, 1888; Gregory, Mary (A), May 15, 1881.

Haggart, Carrie Maud (Y), March 2, 1890; Haggart, Charles M. (A), April 3, 1870; Haggart, Ella May (A), Jan. 29, 1888; Hanson, Maggie (A), Feb. 12, 1888; Harkness, Nathan James, c. of Rev. N.J. and M.V. Harkness, (I) bap. July 3, 1892; Harnish, Anna Maria (A), March 15, 1874; Harnish, Harriet May (A), March 15, 1874; Harnish, Lillie May Ovrall (A), March 15, 1874; Hart, Parmelia (A), Aug. 28, 1881; Harting, Mary (Y), Oct. 2, 1892; Hartman, Mabel (I), June 18, 1892; Hawn, Bertie E. (Y), March 20, 1892; Hawn, Ella May (Y), March 20, 1892; Hawn, Francis W. (Y), March 20, 1892; Hawn, Mildred B. (I), March 20, 1892; Hawn, Nellie B. (Y), March 20, 1892.

Hea, Mrs. Sadie (A), Aug. 3, 1884; Heise, Karl Victor William b. Jan 15, 1889, c. of Victor and Emilie Heise, (I) bap. Apr. 21, 1889; Hennessey, Lavina Jane (A), Feb. 12, 1888; Herlocker, Elbert Raymond (I), June 23, 1893; Herrick, Albert G. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Hess, Gladys Estelle (I), Oct. 11, 1893; Hime, Gertrude, c. of L.L. and Kate Hime, Aug. 3, 1884; Hime, Kate (A), Aug. 3, 1884; Hime, L.L. (A), Aug. 3, 1884; Hineline, Will F. (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Hirst, Martha (Y), March 13, 1892; Hoefer, Ruby Anna, c. of Emil and Anna Hoefer, (I) bap. Oct. 8, 1891; Holsinger, Charles (A), March 13, 1892; Hough, Ella Jane (A), Sept. 16, 1888; Hoyt, Hazel Marie (-), March 2, 1890;

Hunter, Clementa Louetta (Y), Oct 2, 1892; Hunting, Lyman B. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Hurst (Hirst ?), Eddie (A), Feb. 10, 1884.

Irwin (Erwin), Gertrude Elma (A), June 22, 1884.

Jenks, Alta (-), Aug. 3, 1884; Jenks, Andrew Nelson (-), Aug. 3, 1884; Jenks, Anna Rebecca, c. of Andrew and Susan Jenks, (Y) bap. June 14, 1891; Jenks, Charles Nelson, c. of Andrew and Susan Jenks, (A) bap. June 14, 1891; Jenks, John B.O. (A), Sept. 25, 1892; Jenks, Mary Etta, c. of Andrew and Susan Jenks, (Y) bap. June 14, 1891; Jewell, Cora B. (A), Aug. 9, 1874; Jewell, Nettie S. (A),Aug. 9, 1874; Johnson, Anna E. (A), Sept. 2, 1883; Johnson, Lucy Elsie b. Nov. 7, 1878, bap. Oct. 3, 1886; Jones, Edith G. (A), b. Feb. 5, 1877, bap. Sept. 1886; Jones, May Ida (A), June 22, 1884.

Kahley, ---, c. of Joseph and Mary E. Kahley, (I) bap. June 10, 1888; Katchpaw, Nellie (A), Feb. 12, 1888; Kaufman, May (A), Aug. 3, 1884; Keith, Bertha Mary, c. of James and Lillian Keith, (Y), bap. June 14, 1891; Keith, Dora Estella, c. of James and Lillian Keith, (Y) bap. June 14, 1891; Keith, Hubert James, c. of James and Lillian Keith, (Y) bap. June 14, 1891; Keith, Randall Crary (?), c. of James and Lillian Keith, (Y)bap. June 14, 1891; Keith, Walter Eugene, c. of James and Lillian Keith, (Y) bap. June 14, 1891; Kenyon, Laura (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Keyes, Benjamin Franklin, c. of Benjamin F. and Eliza Keyes, b. Jan. 31, 1863, (A) bap. Feb. 11, 1888; Keyes, Myrtle Edna, c. of Benjamin F. and Eliza Keyes, b. Dec. 10, 1884, (I) bap. Feb. 11, 1888.

Kline, William (I), July 11, 1869; Klock, Ellen M. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Klock, Franklin Benjamin (A), March 15, 1874; Klock, Fred Walotemur (Waldemar), c. of Lewis and Julia Klock, March 11, 1883; Klock, Lewis William (A), March 15, 1874; Knittle, Jonathan (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Koser, --- and ---, c. of Allen C. and Mary C. Koser, (I) bap. June 10, 1888; Kramer, Boyd Wesley, c. of George and Isabelle Kramer, May 15, 1881; Kramer, Helen Josephine, c. of George and Isabelle Kramer, May 15, 1881.

Laible, Bertha Adelia, c. of Christian and Hattie Laible, b. Sept. 9, 1887, (I) bap. June 10, 1888; Laible, Raymond Morse, c. of Christian and Hattie Laible, Sept. 23, 1883; Lantz (Yountz ?), Carrie (-), Aug. 3, 1884; Lasher, Anna G. (A), 1868; Lasher, Loretta (A), 1868; Lavell, Isaac Wilson (A), March 15, 1874; Lawver, George W. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Lee, Alice Ann, c. of Lorenzo and Charlotte A. Lee, Jan. 12, 1881; Lee, Charles Ernest (I), Sept. 24, 1893; Lee, Charles Franklin, c. of Lorenzo and Charlotte A. Lee, Jan. 12, 1881; Lee, Frederick (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Lee, Grace Marion, c. of Lorenzo and Charlotte A. Lee, Jan. 12, 1881; Lee, Walter Wesley, c. of Lorenzo and Charlotte A. Lee, Jan. 12, 1881; Lee, William Arthur, c. of Lorenzo and Charlotte A. Lee, Jan. 12, 1881; Lewis, Roland (-), Aug. 3, 1884.

Libbing (Lubbing ?), Mary (A), Apr, 3, 1870; Lighthart, Warren H. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Linaweaver, Emma (A), March 13, 1892; Linaweaver, Pennington Grant (A), March 31, 1889;

Lizeer, Burton, c. of David and Sarah Lizeer, Jan. 29, 1882 (Book I); Lizeer, Charles, c. of David and Sarah Lizeer, Jan. 29, 1882 (Book I); Lizur (Lizeer), Burton, c. of David and Sarah Lizur (Lizeer), Jan. 29, 1882 (Book II); Lizur (Lizeer), Charles, c. of David and Sarah Lizur (Lizeer), Jan. 29, 1882 (Book II); Lurch (Lorch ?), Cora Alice (I), Sept. 8, 1873, at J.D. Diffenbaugh home.

McCann, Rose (A), Sept. 25, 1892; McCann, W.J. (A), Sept. 25, 1892; McClenehan, James H. (A), Jan. 23, 1870; McClintick, William (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Mace, Mary Mabel (A), Sept. 24, 1893; McDowell, John Potter (A), March 15, 1874; McLease (McLees), Belle, c. of Robert and Mrs. McLease (McLees), (I) bap. June 14, 1891; McLenehan, John (A), Apr. 3, 1870.

Matlack, Edith Lillian b. July 13, 1887, c. of Joseph A. and Emma L. Matlack, (I) bap. Jan. 1, 1888; Merrifield, Orville Grant (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Meyers, Charles (A), March 13, 1887; Meyers, Sadie Ellen (A), Feb. 1883; Miller, Abbie Margaret (A), Aug. 3, 1890; Miller, Deborah E. (A), 1868; Miller, Frederick Harmon, c. of William H. and Mary, (I) bap. Oct. 4, 1874; Morris, Unice (Eunice ?) (A), 1868.

Musser, Charles (I), Jan. 28, 1888; Musser, John Wesley, c. of William and ---- Musser, (I) bap. Jan. 28, 1888; Myers, Amanda (A), Feb. 1884; Myers, Emma (A), Feb. 1884; Myers, George (A), Feb. 1884; Myers, Ida (A), Feb. 1884; Myers, Jacob, (A), Sept. 21, 1884; Myers, Mason S. (A), Apr. 3, 1870.

Nelson, J. (I), Jan. 23, 1870; Nelson, Sarah Elizabeth (I), May 14, 1872; Nestlerode, Boyd William (A), son of William and Inez Nestlerode, bap. Sept. 18, 1887; Nestlerode, Henry William (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Nestlerode, Inez Idelle (A), Sept. 18, 1887; Nestlerode, Marietta (I), "Sometime in 1891"; Newcomer, Agnes L. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Newcomer, Benjamin F. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Nichols, Lottie Grace (A), March 15, 1874; Nunemacker, Arthur Howard b. Apr. 14, 1879, c. of Henry Jacob and Alga Nunemacker, bap. Oct. 3, 1886; Nunemacker, Daniel Jacob b. March 29, 1874, c. of Henry Jacob and Alga Nunemacker, bap. Oct. 3, 1886; Nunemacker, Frank John b. Sept. 20, 1886, c. of Henry Jacob and Alga Nunemacker, bap. Oct. 3, 1886.

Oneal, Ella (A), 1868; Oswalt, Bessie Rebecca b. Jan. 29, 1882, c. of John A. and Anna E. Oswalt, bap. Sept. 15, 1883; Oswalt, Carrie Emma b. Sept. 8 (?), 1883, c. of John A. and Anna E. Oswalt, (I) bap. Sept. 15, 1883.

Pangborn, Luella (A), Dec. 19, 1886; Pangleurn (Pangborn ?), Emma Francisco (A), March 15, 1874; Papworth, Rebecca (A), 1868; Patterson, Mary E. (A), 1868; Patterson, Mary J. (A), 1868; Pattison, Elida J. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Pattison, Eliza J. (A), Jan. 23, 1870; Pattison, William R. (A), Oct. 30, 1870; Paul, Carrie Eletha (Y), Aug. 3, 1890; Paul, Edna Melroy (?) (Y), Aug. 3, 1890; Paul, Harry (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Payne, Vernie May (Y), Aug. 3, 1890.

Ponce, Laura (A), March 13, 1892; Phillips, Josephine (A),

Jan. 23, 1870; Pierson, Nellie Martin b. July 20, 1882, c. of Charles E. and Laura L. Pierson, (I) bap. July 20, 1883; Plowman (Ploughman), Samuel Alfred b. Oct. 17, 1885, c. of Alfred Ploughman, Jr., and Lucretia Alice Ploughman, bap. Nov. 4, 1885; Pope, Anna (A), July 4, 1869; Pope, Byron John (A), Feb. 12, 1888; Popp, Edwin Charles b. May 24, 1889, c. of Charles and Mary Popp, (I) bap. July 15, 1889; Popp, Katrina b. Jan. 7, 1887, c. of Charles and Mary Popp, (I) bap. Aug. 25, 1889; Popp, Lottie M. b. Nov. 25, 1885, (I) bap. June, 1886; Price, Jennie E. (A), March 13, 1887; Pullay, Preston (A), Feb. 10, 1884.

Quinzer, Lillie (A), Sept. 25, 1892.

Read, Esther Lizzie (I), Aug. 23, 1873, at camp ground; Read, Frances Josephine (I), Aug. 23, 1873, at camp ground; Read, Francis A., jr. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Read, May Allie (I), Aug. 23, 1873, at camp ground; Reisinger, Alice (A), Feb. 1884; Reisinger, Sarah Ann (A), May 15, 1881; Renner, Amelia (A), June 27, 1889; Renner, Julia Florence (A), June 27, 1889; Rhodes, Carrie Eugene (I), Oct. 5, 1871 at Philip Rhodes'; Rhodes, Edgar Phillips (I), Oct. 5, 1871 at Philip Rhodes'.

Rhodes, Freddie Vessay (I), Oct. 5, 1871, at Philip Rhodes'; Rhodes, Nellie Walker (I), Oct 5, 1871, at Philip Rhodes'; Rice, Clara Adella (-), n.d.; Richard, Libbora (?) Ann (I), Feb. 2, 1890; Richards, Oliver Alfred, c. of Mr. and Mrs. William Richards, (I) bap. July 3, 1892; Richards, Samuel,

c. of William and Mary Richards, (I) bap. March 11, 1888; Ringer, Charles (Y), Oct. 2, 1892; Ringer, Kate M. (A), July 17, 1887.

Rodenbaugh, Daisy May (A), Sept. 25, 1892; Rodenbaugh, Ersulla (Ursula ?) Estell, c. of James and Susan Rodenbaugh, (Y), June 14, 1891; Rodenbaugh, Frank Ephraim, c. of James and Susan Rodenbaugh, (Y), June 14, 1891; Rodenbaugh, Mamie (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Rogers, Mary Elizabeth (A), July 31, 1887; Ruble, George Franklin, son of William and Sarah Ruble, (A), bap. Sept. 25, 1887; Ruble, William (Y), Sept. 25, 1892; Ryan, John (A), Apr. 3, 1870.

Sanderson, John (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Satterlee, Virgil (I), Feb. 11, 1888; Satterlee, William (A), Feb. 12, 1888; Saul, Nellie Elizabeth (A), Dec. 19, 1886; Scott, Pernelia (A), Oct. 1, 1871, "Emersion in Yellow Creek"; Scott, Selucia (A), Oct. 1, 1871, "Emersion in Yellow Creek"; Scudder, Charles Wesley (A), June 14, 1891; Shade (Schade ?), Carrie (A), Sept. 21, 1884; Shaffer, Bertha Cordelia b. Nov. 17, 1880, c. of Samuel and Sarah Shaffer, bap. May 26, 1884; Shaffer, Harmon (?) Walter, b. June 5, 1878, c. of Samuel and Sarah Shaffer, bap. May 26, 1884; Shaffer, Ida Catherine b. Dec. 5, 1874, c. of Samuel and Sarah Shaffer, bap. May 26, 1884; Shaffer, John Elmer b. Jan. 28, 1872, c. of Samuel and Sarah Shaffer, bap. May 26, 1884; Shaffer, Ralph Victor b. June 23, 1883, c. of Samuel and Sarah Shaffer, bap. May 26, 1884; Shannon, Jesse L. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Sheetz,

Sadie Catharine (A), Aug. 25, 1889; Shirk, Dariah Belle (A), Jan. 29, 1888; Shirk, Mabel Merrell (?), c. of Jacob and Dariah B. Shirk, (Y), June 14, 1891; Shirk, Scott Saunders, c. of Jacob B. and Dariah B. Shirk, (Y), June 14, 1891; Shoop, John (-), Aug. 3, 1884; Showalter, Cora (A), Feb. 1884; Showalter, Frank (A), Feb. 10, 1884.

Sinclair, Elva (I), June 23, 1893; Sinclair, Frankie (I), June 23, 1893; Sinclair, Joseph (I), June 23, 1893; Sipes, Harmon (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Sipes, William H. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Skinner, Viola Belle, c. of Mrs. Jane Skinner, (A) bap. June 14, 1891; Smallwood, Andrew (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Smith, Arthur (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Smith, Effie May (A), July 27, 1884; Smith, Fannie Elizabeth (I), Apr. 4, 1893; Smith, Jane Elizabeth (A), March 13, 1892; Smith, John Arthur b. Aug. 14, 1878, c. of J.R. and Sarah Smith, (A), Sept. 1886.

Snider (Snyder ?), Carrie May (A), July 27, 1884; Snow, Charles P. (A), Sept. 18, 1870; Snow, Ella (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Snow, Sarah A. (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Snyder, Charles L. (-), Aug. 3, 1884; Snyder, George (A), May 15, 1881; Snyder, Mary (A), Jan. 19, 1890; Solt, Cora (A), Feb. 1884; Solt, Hattie (A), Feb., 1884; Spitler, Lola Gertrude, c. of Walter and M--- Spitler, (I), June 12, 1892; Spitler, Walter Warren (A), Aug. 3, 1890; Stanton, Mary Ellen (A), March 15, 1874; Stevenson, Albert H. (A), Apr. 2, 1893; Stine, May Etta (A), July 27, 1884; Stoner, Elida Angeline (I), Apr. 18, 1869; Stoner, James Brooks (I), Apr. 18, 1869; Stout, Olive (A), Sept. 25, 1892;

Stuart, Mary (Y), Oct. 2, 1892; Swartz, Maud E. (A), March 13, 1887; Sweeley, Arabella B. (A), Apr 3, 1870.

Taylor, Francis (A), Feb., 1884; Taylor, George Ralph, age nine years and five months, son of John and Elizabeth Taylor, bap. Aug. 3, 1884; Thayer, Abraham Augustus (-), March 15, 1874; Thayer, Elmer (A), Feb., 1884; Thayer, Esther Nina (?), (Y) bap. Aug. 3, 1890; Thayer, Jessie (Jesse ?) (A), Feb. 10, 1884; Thayer, Otis Brown (-), March 15, 1874; Thomas, Anson b. May, 1876, (A) bap. June, 1886; Thomas, R.B. (A), Sept. 25, 1892; Travers, Miraa M. b. July 12, 1874, c. of Almira Travers, bap. June, 1886.

Underwood, Frank Wendell (A), Dec. 4, 1887.

VanDyke, Joel, (A), Apr. 3, 1870; VanRoadote, Mary (A), Feb., 1884; Varney, Carrie (Y), Aug. 3, 1890; Varney, Elvira (A), Aug. 3, 1890; Varney, Sarah (Y), Aug. 3, 1890; Vought, Godfrey (A), July 27, 1884.

Walton, Sadie (A), March 13, 1887; Washburn, Amos (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Washburn, Christopher (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Washburn, Harry (A), Sept. 25, 1892; Watson, David (A), Feb. 10 , 1884; Watson, Ruth Jessie (A), July 27, 1884; Weary, Alvetta, (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Weary, Elsie (A), Apr. 3, 1870; Wheat, Edith b. Apr. 10, 1889, c. of William W. and Josephine Wheat, (I), June 26, 1889; Wheat, Myrtle Isabel b. March 20, 1887, c. of William W. and Josephine Wheat, (I), June 26, 1889; Wheat, Norman Oren b. May 3, 1885, c. of William W. and Josephine

Wheat, (I), June 26, 1889; Wheat, Vivian Lucile (I), Jan. 24, 1892; Wheelock, Aaron (A), Oct. 3, 1886; Wheelock, Boley (A), July 27, 1884; Wheelock, Harvey (A), July 27, 1884.

Williams, Lydia Lucelia (A), March 15, 1874; Willing, Edmund Harrington, c. Dec. 1880; Willing, Gracie Pearl, c. Dec., 1880; Withers, Alice Rosalia (A), July 22, 1883; Withers, George (-), Aug. 3, 1884; Withers, Lillian May (A), March 11, 1883; Withers, Nellie Florence (A), March 11, 1883.

Yeigh, Emma C. (A), June 22, 1884 (she also has Hill and English for surnames in these church records); Yontz, Margaret Rachel (I), Sept. 21, 1872, at E.A. Yontz home; Yontz, Nellie May (I), Sept. 21, 1872, at A.E. Yontz home; Yontz, William Sherman (I), Sept. 21, 1872, at A.E. Yontz home; Young, Lillian, c. Aug. 25, 1889.

Church Membership

Key: m - married
s - single
w - widow or widower
Prob. - Probation
rem. - Removed
n.d. - no date
--- no further record
or ( ) d. - died

Adler, Mable (m) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob. ---; Ahrens, Julia (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob. rem. without letter; Alexander, Anna (m) Dec. 12, 1880 by letter, rem. by certificate Jan. 5,1895, received by letter April 15, 1896; Alexander, David (m) Dec. 12, 1880 by letter, rem. by certificate Feb. 5, 1886; Allen, Floy (s) from Prob. Aug. 25, 1889, rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Allen, Gertrude (s) by letter Sept. 25, 1898, rem. by letter March 9, 1899; Allen, Lela (s) Feb. 26, 1888 by letter from Scales Mound, rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Allen, Ray W. (s) August 25, 1889 from Prob., rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Allington, Edward D. (m) May 4, 1890 from Prob., rem. with certificate n.d.; Allington, Mary L. (m) Nov. 14, 1868 by letter, d. May 7, 1894; Ande (?), Amelia (✓) Jan. 13, 1884 by letter, rem. without letter 1889; Anderson, Nettie (s) Oct. 26, 1898 by letter, rem. without letter Dec. 2, 1898; Andre, Maud (s) Sept. 26, 1888 from Prob., rem. without letter n.d.; Annes (?), Robert A. (✓) Feb.8, 1875 by letter, remark: "Old record says gone to Wisconsin."; Apker, Alice (s) n.d. ---, rem. without letter, 1892; Atchison, John (w) Oct. 16, 1892 by letter, rem. without certificate March 30, 1893; Augustine, Sarah (m) August, 1886 from Prob., rem.---; Aurand, Mary (m) 1886 from Prob., ---.

Baker, Frank G. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., moved away n.d.; Baker, Mrs. Frank G. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. by letter Jan. 28, 1897; Baker, Frederick Lewis (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., "He moved away"; Baker, Ida E. (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Baker, Ina (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob. "Moved away"; Ballinger, Mary A. (s) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., ---; Ballinger, Samuel (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., ---; Balser (?), Eunice (m) May 8, 1892 by letter, ---; Baltzer, Geneva (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Baltzer, John H. (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Bamberger, Arvilla (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Bamberger, Mable (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., "Joined Dowie's Church".

Bardell, Mrs. Albert nee Haggart, Ella, Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., withdrew Feb. 3, 1894; Bardell, Frank W. (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; Bardell, Hattie (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Bardell, John A. (m) Jan. 19, 1868 from Prob., ---; Bardell, Lodema (w) Nov. 4, 1896 by letter, ---; Bardell, Mary (m) Jan. 19, 1868 from Prob., ---; Barnes, Jane (m) Oct. 27, 1865 by letter, d. May 10, 1890; Barnes, John W. (m) Oct. 27, 1865 by letter, d. Sept. 23, 1898; (Barsteyner, see Bonstgner); Barton, Mrs. William T. nee Goddard, Miriam G. Sept. 2, 1883 from Prob., dismissed by certificate June 27, 1888; (Bates, Cynthia see Tate, Mrs. H.B.); Bates, Mrs. Emily nee Murray, Emily Febr. 2, 1890 from Prob., ---"m. Bates"; Baymiller, Jacob T. (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Baymiller, Mary E. (m) Nov. 2, 1890 by letter, ---; Baymiller, Mildred J. (s) Sept.

18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Baymiller, Muriel (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Baymiller, Samuel Oliver (m) Sept. 14, 1890 from Prob., ---;

Beaird (?), Flora (m) Nov. 20, 1887 by certificate from Edgewood, Illinois, rem. with certificate Sept. 27, 1889 to Chicago; Beaird (?), William E. (m) Nov. 20, 1887 by certificate from Edgewood, Ill., rem. with certificate Sept. 27, 1889 to Chicago; Beall, Caroline (m) Jan. 21, 1894 by letter rem. by letter to Pennsylvania Dec. 20, 1895; Becker, Amanda (m) --- ---, rem. by letter Feb. 17, 1866; Becker, John M. (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob. rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Becker, Maria (m) Aug. 21, 1870, --- rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Becker, Nathan (m) --- --- rem. by letter May 6, 1883; Becker, Sarah J. (s) Aug. 21, 1870, --- rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892.

Beine, C.F. (m) Oct. 31, 1886 by certificate from Lena, rem. without letter 1889, "Gone to Lena"; Beine, Helena (s) Oct. 31, 1886 by certificate (Lena), rem. without letter 1889, "Gone to Lena"; Bentley, Elizabeth J. (m) Oct. 28, 1865 by letter, d. Oct. 29, 1898; Bentley, Lizzie D. (s) Oct. 28, 1865 by letter, ---; Bentley, Mary Elizabeth (m) Sept. 29, 1889 from Prob. rem. with certificate Jan. 17, 1891, "Married Mr. Wagner, Cedarville"; Bentley, Peter J. (m) Oct. 28, 1865 by letter, d. March 31, 1898; Benz, Annie (m) May 29, 1887 by Prob., moved without certificate - n.d. "Married"; Bertch, Delilah (m) June 26, 1892 from Prob. dismissed by letter Sept.

9, 1896; Bertsch, Edward Eugene (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., withdrew Feb. 9, 1894.

Best, Anna M. (m) --- ---, d. Oct. 1896; Best, Anna May (s) March 13, 1887 from Prob., d., n.d.; Best, Flora Mae (s) Nov. 22, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate Jan. 23, 1893; Best, I.S. (m) Feb. 11, 1869 by letter, rem. with letter, n.d.; Best, Isaiah (m) --- --- ---; Best, J.S. (m) --- ---, rem. by letter, n.d.; Best, Jeannette (s) --- ---; rem. without letter to Iowa, 1889; Best, John F. (s) --- ---, rem. without letter to Iowa, 1889; Best, Kate (m) Feb. 11, 1869 by letter, rem, by letter, n.d.; (Best, Minnie see Washburn, Mrs. Harry H.).

Bickenbach, Sarah A. (m) --- ---, rem. with certificate June 29, 1887; Black, Ellen (m) Oct. 25, 1896 by letter, withdrawn December 29, 1899; Blanchard, Laura (✓) May 2, 1880 by letter, ---; Bockey, May (s) Jan. 1898 by letter from Morrison, ---; Bokhof, David (s) Sept. 4, 1887 from Prob. rem. with certificate Oct. 2, 1893; Bongye, Mary Lena (m) Aug. 7, 1884 ---, rem. without letter, n.d.; Bonstgner, Mrs. Ada M. (m) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., rem. to St. John's Church, maiden name, Sinclair, Ada M.; (Bonstyner, see Bonstgner); (Bordner, Etta M. see Coons, Mrs. Etta); Botdorf, Louisa (m) --- --- ---; Botdorf, Louisa nee Zimmer, Louisa Sept. 1879 from Prob. "Transferred to Page 26 Botdorf" - no indication on p. 26 of maiden name of "Botdorf, Louisa (m)".

Boyer, Bessie (s) --- --- ---; Boyer, Edith (s) Sept. 23, 1894 from Prob., united with Trinity Church; Boyer, Mrs. Effie (Dr.) nee Smith, Effie May, Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. by

letter Dec. 30, 1896; Boyer, Fremont (s) Nov. 20, 1875 by letter, "Withdrawn at his own written request. Joined Unitarians."; Boyer, Jerome (s) Nov. 20, 1875 by letter, ---; Boyer, Mrs. Jerome nee Eichelberger, Celesta A. Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob.; Boyer, Jonathan (m) March 28, 1869 by letter, d. Dec. 25, 1890; Boyer, Sophia (m) March 28, 1869 by letter, d. May 18, 1899.

Breon, Delia (m) --- ---, rem. by letter May, 1883; Bricker, Ella C. (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. without letter, n.d.; Bricker, John C. (m) Aug. 3, 1884, ---, dismissed without letter, n.d.; Broadis, Jennie (m) Nov. 8, 1872 from Prob., d. June 19, 1888; Brocius, Julia (s) March 13, 1887 from Prob., dismissed with certificate Jan. 16, 1888 "to Jewel City, Kansas"; Brooks, Ellen (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., withdrew Sept. 12, 1899; Brooks, Mary (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Brooks, Willit C. (s) --- ---, rem. without letter, n.d.; Brotherton, Henry (s) --- ---, rem. without letter, n.d.

Brower, Anna (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., rem. with certificate Feb. 18, 1889; Brown, Cathrine (m) Nov. 26, 1893 by letter, rem. by letter July 31, 1895; Brown, Charlotte (m) Sept. 23, 1894 by letter, ---; Brown, Gideon (m) Sept. 23, 1894 by letter, d. n.d.; Brown, John H. (m) Nov. 26, 1893 by letter, rem. by letter July 31, 1895; Brown, Mattie (s) Sept. 23, 1894 from Prob., rem. by letter July 31, 1895; Brownlee, Abba (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., rem. with certificate Nov. 28, 1892; Brownlee, Mattie (s) 1867 by letter, rem. with certificate Nov. 28, 1892.

Brubaker, Andrew J. (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. by letter June 1, 1899; Brubaker, Annie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. with certificate Jan. 8, 1891, letter renewed Oct. 6, 1903; Brubaker, Annie (s) Sept. 20, 1891 by letter, "Married and moved away without letter"; Brubaker, Charles Robert (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter June 1, 1899; Brubaker, Chester (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob. ---; Brubaker, Mrs. Chester A. (m) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., ---, maiden name Dreyer, Laura Frances; Brubaker, Frederick J. (s) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., rem. without letter, n.d.; Brubaker, Jamine (Jamin) Goodrich (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., went away without letter; Brubaker, Kate (m) Feb. 20, 1881 by letter, rem. by letter June 1, 1899; (Brubaker, May see Haist, Mrs. Fred); Brubaker, Willie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. without letter, n.d.; Bruesch, Minnie (s) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., rem. without letter, n.d.; Bryan, Annie (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., moved away without letter.

Bucher, Mrs. Alma nee Duth, Alma March 13, 1887 from Prob., withdrawn without letter; Bucks, Lincoln (s) May 3, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate March 4, 1892; Burkhart, Mrs. A.J. nee Dickover, Laura Sept. 22, 1889 from Prob., ---; Burkhart, Arthur (s) (m) Sept 24, 1893 by letter, ---; Burkhart, Mrs. Edna nee Paul, Edna Apr. 12, 1896 from Prob., --- "married Burkhart"; Burling, Beverly B. (s) Oct. 12, 1898, transferred, (Pastor's child); Burling, Carrie D. (m) Oct. 12, 1898 by transferring, (Pastor's wife); Burling, Lancaster D. (s) Oct.

12, 1898 by transferring, (Pastor's son).

Cain, Mrs. Ami (m) May 24, 1898 by letter from Lena, ---; Cain, Maude (s) May 24, 1898 by letter from Lena, rem. by letter, n.d.; Campbell, Edna (s) March 17, 1895 by letter, ---; Canfield, E.J. (✓) Apr. 12, 1896 by letter, rem. by letter Nov. 28, 1896; Carl, Alice (s) Apr. 14, 1889 by certificate from Cedarville, Illinois, dismissed with certificate Aug. 13, 1891; Carter, Eliza (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., ---; Cary, Van R.R. (w) Dec. 18, 1886 by certificate, d. Aug. 9, 1887; Chamberlain, Mrs. Flora nee Clark, Flora Aug. 3, 1884 by Prob., rem. without letter Sept. 1889.

Chapman, Blanche (s) Dec. 22, 1895 from list of baptized children, daughter of H.O.Chapman; Chapman, Hiram O. (m) June 24, 1888 by certificate from First Methodist Episcopal Church: Chapman, Kate E. (m) Jan. 25, 1876 from Prob., ---; Chapman, Viro (s) Dec. 22, 1895 "from list of baptized children", dau. of H.O. Chapman; Cheney, Clar O. (m) May 8, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter Nov. 5. 1894; Cheney, George (m) May 8, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter Nov. 5, 1894.

Clark, Alfred (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Clark, Benjamin (m) Sept. 18, 1887 by certificate from Evangelical Association, ---; Clark, Caroline (✓) July 21, 1876 by letter, "Unknown": Clark, Mrs. Charles nee Rogers, May, Feb. 19, 1888 by certificate from Elgin, Illinois, dismissed without certificate, "lives in Rock Island"; Clark, Daisy (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; (Clark, Flora see Chamberlain, Mrs. Flora);

Clark, Kate (m) Nov. 8, 1872 from Prob., ---; (Clark, Lydia see Engle, Mrs. Tobias); Clark, M. Lulu (s) July 15, 1894 by letter, "Married and gone"; Clark, Mary A. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 by certificate from Evangelical Association, ---; Clark, Maud see Hannah, Mrs. J.R.); Clark, Myrtle V. (s) Dec. 31, 1899 from Prob., ---; Clifford, Mrs. E.A. (m) July 27, 1899 by letter, remark: "Courtney"; Clifford, Mrs. Elsie nee Erwin, Elsie, Sept. 1879 from Prob., dismissed by letter, n.d. "Argentine, Kansas".

(Coggins, Mrs. Thomas J. see Dow, Margaret J.); Cole, Lida Jane (s) Feb. 21, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter, n.d.; Colton, Nettie (m) Dec. 30, 1888 by certificate from Elburn, Ill., dismissed with certificate May 25,1896; Connors, Anna (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. without letter 1888; Connors, Peter (m)Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. without letter 1888; Coons, Mrs. Etta nee Bordner, Etta M., Sept. 1874 from Prob., dismissed with certificate Sept. 23, 1889; Cornelius, J.H. (m) --- ---, d., n.d.; Cornelius, Mrs. J.J. nee Nichols, Charlotte Grace, Sep. 20,1874 from Prob., rem. by letter Jan. 8, 1896 "Mrs. J.J. Cornelius, Chicago"; Cornelius, Rachel (m) ---, ---, d., n.d.

Council, Mary (m) - Barnes, Mary, --- ---; Courtney, Carrie (m) Sep. 24, 1899 by letter, dismissed by letter Jan. 15, 1901; Courtney, Edith (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; (Courtney, Mable M.see Morse, Mrs. Ezra); Courtney, Martha (m) Apr. 8. 1888 by certificate,---; Courtney, Nettie (s) Sep. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Cowell, Alma (w) Oct. 221 1894 by letter ---; Cowell, Ethel M. (s) Sep. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Cramer, Boyd (s) March 8, 1896 by letter ---; Cramer, Mrs. Calvin nee Wheeland, Hattie,

July 10, 1892 by letter, m. Calvin Cramer; Cramer, Ethel M. (s) March 8, 1896 by letter, ---; Cramer, George (m) March 8, 1896 by letter, ---; Cramer, Helen (s) March 8, 1896 by letter, ---; Cramer, Katie (m) March 8, 1896 by letter, ---; Crary (?), Emma L. (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. by letter March 1, 1894.

Crippen, Elanor (m) Aug. 30, 1896 by letter, ---; Crippen, Emma (s) Aug. 30, 1896 by letter, ---; Crippen, Ira (m) Aug. 30, 1896 by letter, ---; Cronce, Mrs. Mattie M. (m) Apr. 1897 by letter, "Pastor's wife", rem. to Fulton, Ill., n.d.; Cronce, Sara L. (s) Apr. 1897 by letter, "Pastor's daughter", rem. to Fulton, Ill., n.d.; Curier (?), William J. (m) Oct. 12, 1890 by letter, d. Feb. 22, 1899; Currier, Mrs. William nee Showalter, Carrie, Oct. 6, 1878 from Prob., rem. by letter Aug. 27, 1898; Curtis, Arthur B. (m) Aug. 7, 1884 from Prob., rem. by letter May 6, 1896; Curtis, Mary L. (m) Aug. --, 1884 by letter from Magnolia, Ill., rem. by letter May 6, 1886; Cutler, Mattie E . (s) Apr. 2, 1893 by letter, ---; "Gone".

Darling, Amelia (✓) ---, ---, dismissed by letter Dec. --, 1882; Darling, Carrie (✓) ---, ---, rem. by letter Dec. --, 1882; (Dates, Nellie see Hoefer, Mrs. Warren (?)); Dauber, Julia (m) Dec. 19, 1886 from Prob., ---; Davis, Minnie (m) Sept. 24, 1899 by letter, ---; Davis, William F. (m) Sept. 24, 1899 by letter ---.

Dean, Anna (m) Nov. --, 1865 by letter, d. in great peace Apr. --, 1883; Dean, Ebenezer (m) ---, ---, "Went without let-

ter"; Dean, Jeremiah (m) Nov. --, 1865 by letter, d. in the faith Dec. 3, 1886; DeFrain, Jennie (s) ---, ---,; (DeFrain, Kate see Riley, Mrs. J.T.); DeFrain, Samuel (m) Jan. 27, 1866 by letter, d. in Feb. --, 1895; DeFrain, Susan E. (m) Aug. 5, 1866 from Prob., d. Dec. 7, 1900; Deischer, Debbie (m) ---, from Prob., rem. with certificate Aug. 8, 1890; Deischer, John H. (m) ---, from Prob., dismissed with certificate Aug. 8, 1890; Deischer, William R. (✓) ---, ---, "Dropped at his written request"; Dellinger, Charlotte (m) ---, ---, d. May 4, 1884; Demuth, Frederic (m) ---, ---; Demuth, Georgiana (m) ---, ---; Demuth, Lillian (m) Sept. 2, 1883 from Prob., rem. by letter n.d.; Demuth, Martha (m) ---, ---; Denio, C.C. (m) ---, from Prob., dismissed by letter Dec. 3, 1898; Denio, Louisa (m) Feb. 3, 1884 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 29, 1898; (Denio, Mary L. see Hancock, Mrs. G.E.); Denio, Octa (m) Feb. 16, 1890 by letter, dismissed by letter Nov. 11, 1890.

D_ickover, Anna (m) June 19, 1887 by certificate from Evangelical association, ---; Dickover, Joseph (m) June 19, 1887 by certificate from Evangelical association, ---; (Dickover, Laura see Burkhart, Mrs. A.J.);(Diemer (Deimer ?), Alice see Engle, Mrs. C.C.); Diffenbaugh, Ida (s) Sept. 29, 1889 by letter from First Methodist Episcopal Church, dismissed with certificate Sept. 30, 1893; Diffenbaugh, John D. (m) Sept. 29, 1889 ---, returned by certificate (from First Methodist Episcopal Church) Sept. 28, 1892, ---; Diffenbaugh, Lizzie (m) Nov. 8, 1893 by letter, dismissed with certificate n.d.; Diffenbaugh, Lizzie

(m) ---, ---, rem. with certificate Sept. 23, 1893; Diffenbaugh, Rachel (m) Sept. 29, 1889 by letter from First Methodist Episcopal Church, dismissed with certificate Sept. 28, 1892; Dildine, Mrs. Laura nee Snyder, Laura, Sept. --, 1879 ---, rem. by certificate Sept. --, 1887; Dillon, Mrs. Freemont nee Skinner, Bell, Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., ---, "m. Freemont Dillon"; Dirkson, Maria nee Salladay, Maria ---, ---, "Withdrawn without letter"; (Ditzler, Ida D. see Rehbock, Mrs. Ida D.).

Dockery, Catherine (s) Oct. 20, 1895 by letter, dismissed with letter March 2, 1898, "A nurse deaconess"; Dodge, Charles A. (m) Aug. 5, 1866 from Prob., rem. without letter n.d.; Dodge, Parmelia P. (m) Aug. 5, 1866 from Prob., "Without letter"; (Doll, Hattie A. see Miller, Mrs. William P.); Dow, Margaret J. (w) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., "m. Thomas J. Coggins".

Drake, Charles (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., "moved away"; Dresser, Lucy (s) July 1, 1900 from Prob., ---; (Dreyer, Anna see Hoefer, Mrs. E.A.); (Dreyer, Laura Frances see Brubaker, Mrs. Chester A.); Durlin (Durling), Ezra (m) Jan. 11, 1891 from Prob., dismissed with certificate June 4, 1892; (Duth, Alma see Bucher, Mrs. Alma); Duth, Carrie (s) Oct. 6, 1878 from Prob., dismissed by letter Apr. 30, 1884; Duth, Eli (m) ---, ---; (Duth, Mabel see Adler, Mable); Duth, Maggie (m) ---, ---; Duth, Mary (s) March 14, 1878 by letter, dismissed by letter Sept. 17, 1883; (Duth, Nettie L. see Stewart, Mrs. Walter); Duth, Sarah (s) March 14, 1878 by letter, dismissed by letter Sept. 17, 1883.

Early, Cora D. (s) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., rem. without letter n.d.; Eastman, Emma E. (m) Feb. 2, 1890 Profession of Faith, dismissed with certificate June 25, 1893; Eastman, Isaac M. (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., dismissed with certificate June 25, 1893; Eaton, Kate (m) Oct. 3, 1886 from Prob., ---; Eaton, Sarah (m) Jan. 13, 1889 by certificate from Storm Lake, Iowa, rem.with letter March 24, 1889; Eaton, Sarah (w) Jan. 18, 1891 by letter, dismissed with certificate March 16, 1892, "certificate renewed Oct. --, 1896"; Edwards, Joseph (m) ---, ---, "claims to have withdrawn long ago" "Country"; Edwards, Louisa (m) ---, ---, "claimed to have withdrawn long ago" "Country".

(Eichelberger, Celesta A. see Boyer, Mrs. Jerome); (Eichelberger, Celia May see Shoesmith, Mrs. Celia May); Eichelberger, Ida (m) Sept. 18, 1879 from Prob., ---; Eichelberger, Joseph (s) (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Eichelberger, Olive P. (m) July 10, 1892 by letter. ---; Eichelberger, Mrs. William nee Engle, Ida Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., ---; Eichelberger, William A. (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Ellis, Theodore F. (m) Feb. 24, 1884 by letter from Van Brocklin, dismissed by letter Jan. 17, 1885.

Emmerick (?), Anna B. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Emmert, Cornelia (m) ---, 1867 by letter, rem. by letter Nov. 5, 1894; Engle, Albert Henry (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; "Country"; Engle, Mrs. C.C. nee Diemer (Deimer ?), Alice, Aug. 7, 1884 from Prob., ---; Engle, Charles Clayton (s) (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Engle, Cora (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from

Prob., ---; (Engle, Emma see Hoover, Mrs. F.E.); Engle, Fannie Kraft (m) Aug. 16, 1891 by letter, ---, "Country"; (Engle, Ida see Eichelberger, Mrs. William); Engle, Lillie May (s) ---, ---, dismissed with certificate Dec. 27, 1891; Engle, Lydia (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---, "in country"; Engle, Mary A. (m) Sept. 29, 1872 from Prob., ---; Engle, Mary A. (s) Sept. 20, 1874 from Prob., ---; Engle, Nettie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; (Engle, Rosa E. see Watson, Mrs. F.); Engle, Tobias (m) Sept. 29, 1872 from Prob., ---; Engle, Mrs. Tobias nee Clark, Lydia, Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Engle, Tobias S. jr. (m) March 13, 1887 from Prob., ---, "country"; English, Mrs. E.C. (m) ---, ---, (Mr. Hill) see Yeigh, Mrs. E.C.

Erwin, Alta (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. with certificate Jan. 21, 1892; Erwin, Bertie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob. dismissed with certificate Jan. 21, 1892; Erwin, Charles Lloyd (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---, "Country"; Erwin, Edith (s) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., dismissed with certificate Feb. 7, 1892; (Erwin, Effie see Hoffman, Mrs. Effie); Erwin, Ellen (w) ---, 1867 by letter, ---; (Erwin, Elsie see Clifford, Mrs. Elsie); Erwin, Gertie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., dismissed with certificate March 25, 1892; Erwin, Irma (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---, "Country"; Erwin, John (m) ---, 1867, by letter, d. June 4, 1887; Erwin, Lural (s) Dec. 31, 1899 from Prob., ---.

Fager, Helen (✓) Oct. 12, 1890 by letter, dismissed with certificate Aug. 21, 1893; Fargher, Anna Elizabeth (s) Sept. 25, (1892) from Prob., ---; (Fargher, Kate see Meierkort, Mrs. Hen-

ry); Fargher, Leslie T. (s) Dec., 22, 1895 from Prob., ---; Fauble, Margaret (w) Feb. 16, 1870 by letter, d. n.d.; Feerie, (?), Jacob (s) ---, ---, dismissed by letter 1879; Figeley, Sophia (m) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., ---; Figeley, William F. (m) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., ---; Fisher, Henry (m) --- by letter, ---; Fisher, Lavina (w) Jan. 4, 1868 ---, d. June 26, 1896; Fisher, Mary Ann (s) ---, ---, left without letter n.d.

Fosselman, Josie (s) Dec. 19, 1886 from Prob., ---; Fox, Ida J. (s) ---, ---, rem. by letter March 20, 1890; Fox, ---, ---, dismissed by letter Feb. 15, 1890; (Fox, Nettie seeMiller, Mrs. Ira); Fox, S.J. (m) ---, ---, dismissed by letter Feb. 15, 1890; Fowler, Mrs. John (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Foy, Albert (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., dismissed by letter Dec. 13, 1895; Foy, Mrs. Albert nee Wade, Maud, Feb. 2, 1890 from Prob., dismissed by letter Dec. 13, 1895; France, Fanny (m) Sept. 22, 1889 from Prob., rem. without letter Aug. 15, 1893; Franks, John W. Rev. (m) May 4, 1890 by letter, dismissed with certificate Apr. 23, 1890; French, W.T. (w) March 22, 1896 by letter from Amboy, dismissed by letter Nov. 28, 1896 to S. Pine Bluff, Arkansas; Frey, George W. (w) Nov. 22, 1896 letter from Portland, Oregon, dismissed by letter Feb. 26, 1897 to Pearl City, Ill.; Frey, Lloyd (s) Nov. 22, 1896 letter from Portland, Oregon, dismissed by letter Feb. 26, 1897 to Pearl City, Ill.; Frey, Myrtle (s) Nov. 22, 1896 letter from Portland, Ore., dismissed by letter Feb. 26, 1897 to Pearl City, Ill.; Frisbie, Mary Ellen (m) from Prob., ---, "Country"; Frisbie, Verna May (s) Dec. 1, 1889

from Prob., ---, "In Country"; Fry, Anna M. (m) May 29, 1887 from Prob., dismissed with certificate Apr. 21, 1890; Fry, H.W. (m) Apr. 23, 1890 by letter, dismissed with letter Apr. --, 1890; Furry, Mrs. Clinton nee Pope, Anna O. --- from Prob., rem. by letter March --, 1898 (returned later); Furry, H.C. (m) Nov. --, 1884 by letter, withdrawn May 25, 1885; Furst, Emma C. (m) Aug. 9, 1894 from Prob., d. in Chicago ---, 1894, "taking medical treatment in Chicago. Daughter of Brother Hover (Hoover ?)"; Furst, Harriet (m) Feb. 19, 1866 by letter, ---; Furst, Samuel (m) Feb. 19, 1866 by letter, d. in the Faith Dec. 21, 1886.

Garrells, Alice (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., dismissed by letter n.d.; Garrison, Edna (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; (Garrison, Nate see Tavener, Mrs. Nate); Garrison, Sarah M. (m) Feb. 26, 1898 by certificate from Fayette, Iowa, ---; Gatchel (Getchel), L.M. (✓) Dec. 24, 1899 by letter, dismissed by letter March 2, 1910.

German, Abraham (m) Jan. 19, 1866 by letter, d. n.d.; (German, Maria see Leslie, Maria); Gilbert, Charles T. (s) Apr. 9, 1885 from Prob., rem. without certificate; Gilbert, Orrel Eleanora (w) Dec. 4, 1887 from Prob., rem. by letter ---, 1889; Gill, Carrie (s) Aug. 3. 1890 from Prob., rem. by letter Jan. 14, 1900; Gill, M.C. (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Gill, Mary (w) Nov. 19, 1893 by letter, ---; Gill, R.M. (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Gill, Walter (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Gimmer (?). Anna (s) Jan. 14, 1894 by letter, ---; Gleister, Rebecca (s) Dec. --, 1867 from Prob., rem. Dec. 7, 1885 by letter.

Gochanaur, Mary M. (m) Aug. 16, 1891 by letter, ---; Goddard, Erma (m) Sept. 23, 1894 by letter, ---; Goddard, Mable (s) Sept. 23, 1894 by letter, ---; (Goddard, Miriam G. see Barton, Mrs. William T.); Goddard, Theron (s) Sept. 20, 1896 from Prob., ---; G..the (Goethe ?), Minnie (s) July 1, 1900 from Prob., ---; Goodell, Catharine (✓) ---, ---, rem. with letter n.d.; Goodrode, Aleathea (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter n.d.; Gorton, Arabella C. (m) Apr. 2, 1893 by letter, dismissed by letter Oct. 23, 1899; Graham, Rebecca (s) ---, ---, "d. in peace" Jan. 7, 1883; Graley, Mrs. William nee Mallory, Romanza, Sept. 29, 1889 by certificate from Dakota, Ill., rem. with certificate Jan. 8, 1891, "m. Wm. Graley, Stockton, Ill."; Gray, E.C. (m) Sept. 23, 1894 from Prob., ---; Green, Charles T. (m) March 2, 1890 from Prob., withdrawn "name dropped at his own request"; Green, Clara E. (s) March 2, 1890 from Prob., ---; Green, Edward (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Green, Mary E. (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., "went without letter"; Greene, Mrs. Charles (m) ---, ---; Gregory, Clara B. (m) Nov. 7, 1898 by letter, ---; Gregory, Daniel (m) Nov. 7, 1898 by letter, ---; Gregory, Mary (s) ---, ---, rem. without letter n.d.; Gressley, Daniel P. (m) Jan. 30, 1898 by letter from Van Br(ocklyn), ---; Grey, Nettie (m) March 13, 1892 from Prob., ---; Gross, Ida May (s) Oct. 3, 1892 from Prob., dismissed by letter May 22, 1896, "at Oregon, Ill."

Hagedorn, Nattie (s) Sept. 23, 1894 from Prob., rem. without letter; Haggart, Carrie Med (?) (s) March 2, 1890 from

Prob., withdrew Feb. 3, 1894; (Haggart, Ella see Mrs. Albert Bardell); Haight, Fannie G. (m) Oct. 20, 1895 by letter, rem. March 4, 1898 (Pastor's wife); Haight, Paul (s) (✓) Oct. 20, 1895 by letter, rem. by letter Aug. --, 1897 (Pastor's son); Haist, Charles A. (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., dismissed Apr. 17, 1890 with certificate; Haist, Emma (s) Aug. 3, 1884 ---, rem. Feb. 23, 1891; Haist, Mrs. Fred nee Brubaker, May ---, ---, dismissed Jan. 8, 1891 with certificate; Haist, Frederic (m) Dec. 23, 1877 by letter, dismissed with certificate Jan. 8, 1891; Haist, Hannah (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., dismissed by certificate July 19, 1891; Haist, Lavina (s) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., rem. with certificate Nov. 6, 1888, "Pastor of Asbury Church, Chicago, reported receiving her Nov. 25, 1888"; Haist, Lewis (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., d. Sept. 16, 1899, "Student, Evanston, Illinois"; Haist, Lizzie (s) Dec. 23, 1877 ---, dismissed by letter Nov. 9, 1890 to the Free Methodists; Haist, William (s) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., dismissed with certificate Aug. 28, 1892; Hall, Jennie F. (m) June --, 1898 from Methodist Church at Dodgeville, Wis., ---.

Hamlyn, Mrs. Samuel E. nee Ponticoff, Emma, Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; Hamlyn, Emma - (m) Ploughman, Emma, n.d. by letter, ---; (Hamlyn, Mary L. see Ploughman, Mrs. Mary L.); Hamlyn, Samuel E. (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; (Hance, Alice see Roscoe, Mrs. Stephen H.); Hance, B.M. (m) Jan. 17, 1886 by letter, ---; Hancock, Mrs. G.E. nee Denio, Mary E. (s) --- by letter, rem. with certificate Jan. 16, 1888; Hannah,

Mrs. J.R. nee Clark, Maud, Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Hanson, Maggie (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., dismissed by letter Jan. 10, 1890; Harkness, M. Virginia (m) Oct. --, 1890 by letter, rem. to Ada Street Methodist Episcopal Church Oct. --, 1893 (Pastor's wife); Harnish, Abraham (m) March 13, 1887 from Prob., d. July 4, 1888; Harnish, Lydia (m) (w) March 13, 1887 from Prob., ---;

Hart, Permelia (s) ---, ---, "unknown"; (Harting, Mary see Sage, Mrs. Mary); (Hartman, Jennie see Trapp, Mrs. F.); Hartman, Retta (m) Sept. 29, 1889 from Prob., ---; Hartman, Susan (m) Dec. 23, 1888 by letter from Evangelical Church Association, ---; Hauck, George H. (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter Oct. 10, 1894; Hauck, Lizzie (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter Oct 10, 1894; Hawley, Lyman (m) July 14, 1889 by certificate, rem. without letter Sept. --, 1889; Hawn, Carrie (s) Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., ---; Hawn, Ella (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Hawn, Hattie (s) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., d. Feb. 22, 1896 (age nineteen years).

Hea, Merrill (s) Apr.12, 1896 from Prob., "Gone to the army"; Hea, Mrs. N.J. (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., dismissed by letter n.d.; Heard, Luan (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., ---; Heckman, Eugene (m) ---, ---, rem. by letter June 27, 1886; Heckman, Eugene (m) Oct. 29, 1899 by letter, ---; Heckman, Eugene (w) July 28, 1887 by certificate, returned, rem. Dec. 11, 1887 by certificate; Heise, Emilie Neese (w) July 17, 1887 by certificate from German Methodist Episcopal Church, ---;

Heise, V.A. (s) July 11, 1886 by letter from English Lutheran Church, ---; Herlocker, Alice (m) Nov. 2, 1890 by letter, d. ---; Herlocker, Henry (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., ---; Herlocker, Mary L. (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., ---; Herlocker, W.B. (m) Aug. 9, 1874 from Prob., ---; (Herrick, Mrs. Nellie see Katchpaw, Nellie); Hess, Philip (s) Feb. 2, 1890 by letter, rem. by letter Feb. 5, 1895; Hess, Mrs. Philip nee Summie, Emma V., March 18, 1888 by certificate from Nora, Ill., rem. by letter Feb. 5, 1895.

(Hill, Mrs. E.C. see Yeigh, Mrs. E.C.); Hiller, Lizzie (s) March 17, 1889 by certificate from Leaf River, dismissed by letter July 2, 1890; Hilmer, Henry A. (s) June 28, 1891 from Prob., ---; Hilmer, Mrs. Henry A. nee Snyder, Carrie, n.d., "m. Henry A. Hilmer May 17, 1893"; Hime, Gertrude, (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Hime, Kate, (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Hime, Levi L. (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Hineline, Georgiana nee Withers, Georgiana Aug. 3, 1884, from Prob., ---; Hinkle, Lizzie (s) Aug. 13, 1899 by letter, ---; Hirst, Harry (s) (m) March 13, 1892 by letter, ---; Hirst, Martha (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Hirst, Tillie (m) Sept. 20, 1896 from Prob., ---; Hoefer, Alfred (s) Sept. 23, 1894 from Prob., ---; Hoefer, August (m) June 9, 1894 by letter, ---; Hoefer, Carrie (s) July 1, 1900, from Prob., d. ---; Hoefer, Chester (s) (✓) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Hoefer, Cora (s) March 13, 1892 from Prob., ---; Hoefer, E.A. (✓) Feb. 9, 1890 by letter, ---; Hoefer, Mrs. E.A. nee Dreyer, Anna March 18, 1888 by letter

from Evangelical Luthern Church, m. E.A. Hoefer May 14, 1890, ---; Hoefer, Elmer (s) Sept. 23, 1894 from Prob., ---; Hoefer, Frederick W. (m) Feb. 12, 1888 by certificate from German Methodist Episcopal Church, ---; Hoefer, Laura (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Hoefer, Paulina (m) Feb. 12, 1888 by certificate from German Methodist Episcopal Church, ---; Hoefer, Sophia (m) June 9, 1894 by letter, ---; Hoefer, Mrs. Warren nee Dates, Nellie, Aug. 16, 1891 by letter, dismissed with certificate Dec. 4, 1892; Hoffman, Carrie V. (m) Nov. 26, 1893 by letter, rem. by letter March 18, 1896; Hoffman, Mrs. Effie nee Erwin, Effie, Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., rem. May --, 1884, dismissed by letter Nov. 25, 1901; Hoffman, Joseph E. (m) Nov. 26, 1893 by letter, rem. by letter March 18, 1896; Holloway, Harry (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., dismissed by letter Sept. 18, 1886; Holloway, Maude (s) ---, ---, "rem. to Kansas probably with letter"; Holloway, P. (m) ---, ---, rem. by letter Sept. 18, 1886; Holloway, Mrs. P. (m) ---, ---, rem. by letter Sept. 18, 1886.

Holmes, Rebecca (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Holsapple, Mrs. Minnie nee Kercher, Minnie, March 2, 1891 by letter, ---, "m. Holsapple"; Holsinger, Charles (s) March 13, 1892 from Prob., moved without letter; Holsinger, Mrs. Charles nee Schmidt, Lydia K., May 23, 1886 by letter, moved without letter - Monticello, Wis., m. Charles Holsinger Oct. 27, 1892; Hoover, Elizabeth (m) returned from Chicago with certificate, ---, rem. by letter June 6, 1894; Hoover, Mrs. F.E. nee Engle, Emma, Sept. 1879 by Prob., rem. by letter Dec. 6, 1894; (Hoover, Hattie see Laible,

Hattie); Hoover, William (m) returned from Chicago with certificate, ---, d. Dec. 3, 1893; (Hough, Ella J. see Howland, Mrs. Ella J.); Hover, Elizabeth (m) Nov. --, 1884 by letter, rem. with certificate Oct. 8, 1891; Hover, William (m) Nov. --, 1884 by letter, rem. with certificate Oct. 8, 1891; Howland, Cynthia C. (m) Sept. 20, 1885 from Prob., ---; Howland, Mrs. Ella J. nee Hough, Ella J., Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; Howland, L.R. (m) Sept. 20,1885 from Prob., ---; Hoy, Mrs. J.B. nee Reisinger, Lizzie E., Sept --, 1881 from Prob., m. Jan. 21, 1896 to J.B.Hoy, "lives at Rock City",---;

Hunter, C. Lauretta (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., "does not attend church"; Huntington, Rosa (s) June 26, 1892 with certificate, rem. by letter Feb. 5, 1895; Hurst, Eddie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., "moved away"; Hurst, Mary (m) June 6, 1878 by letter from Baptist Church at Springfield, (Illinois), ---; Hurst, Thomas (m) June 6, 1878 by letter from Baptist Church at Springfield,(Illinois), ---.

Illingsworth, Celia (s) ---, ---, rem. by letter May 28, 1884; Inman, Nora Bell (s) Oct. 29, 1895 by letter from Superior (?), Michigan, rem. by letter Aug. 26, 1896, "a deaconess"; Isaac, Cora Eva (m) Sept. 20, 1885 from Prob., rem. by letter Feb. 2, 1894; Isaac, George W. (m) May 19, 1889 by letter from Evangelical Association, rem. by letter Feb. 2, 1894; (Isaac, Mrs. George W. see McGrath, Cora Eva).

Jackson, Ida V. (m) Sept. 30, 1896 from Prob., ---; Jack-

son, James R. (m) Sept. 30, 1896 from Prob., ---; Janssen, Allen (w) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Janssen, Elizabeth Griffen (m) Dec. 4, 1892 by letter, ---; Jenkins, A.W. (s) Oct. 25, 1898 by letter, ---; Jenkins, Louisa (m) Dec. 29, 1898 by letter, ---; Jenks, Alta (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., left without letter, "m. to Wallbaum"; Jenks, Andrew H. (✓) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Jenks, Annie (✓) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., ---; Jenks, Charles N. (✓) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., ---; Jenks, John B.O. (s) Sept. 25, 1892 ---, ---; Jenks, Mary (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Jenks, Mary (✓) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., ---; Jenks, Sarah (Susan) E. (m) ---, ---, "deceased".

Jewell, Hollis (m) Oct. 26, 1865 by letter, deceased Dec. 13, 1892; Jewell, Mrs. Hollis previously Pattison, Mary J., ---, 1866 from Prob., rem. by letter June 29, 1895 (rem. to California, d. only a few years previous to 1936) "second wife of Hollis Jewell"; Jewell, Malinda (m) Oct. 26, 1865 by letter, d. Feb. 3, 1883; Jewell, Nettie A. (s) Aug. 9, 1874 from Prob., ---; Jewell, Walter (s) Sept.--, 1879 from Prob., rem. by letter n.d.

Johnson, Anna E. (s) Sept. 2, 1883 from Prob., rem. with certificate May 13, 1888; Johnson, Eliza M. (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., "not attending church"; Johnson, Etta (s) Sept. 30, 1883 from Prob., "not attending church"; Johnston, Alexander (m) ---, "deceased"; Johnston, Emma (m) ---, ---; Johnston, Ivie (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---, "country"; Jones, Mrs. Edith M. nee Manny, Edith M. Dec. 2, 1898 by letter, ---, "m. Jones"; Jones, David G. (m) Jan. 19, 1890 by letter, rem. with certificate Feb. 11, 1892; Jones, Mrs. David G. (m) Jan. 19,

1890 by letter, rem. with certificate Feb. 11, 1892; (Jones, Edith see Lohr, Edith); Jones, Mrs. Edith (m) Dec. 2, 1893 by letter, ---; Jones, Mary (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Jones, Mercy C. (m) March 13, 1887 from Prob., ---; Jones, R.W. (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Jones, Mrs. Richard nee Varney, Sarah, Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., rem. by letter Nov. 27, 1893 "m. and lives at Savanna (Illinois), is Mrs. Richard Jones".

Kahl, A.J. (m) Aug. 16, 1891 by letter, ---; Kahl, Anna (m) March 27, 1892 by letter, ---; Kahley, Mary E. (m) Nov. 16, --- by letter from Monroe, Wis., withdrew and joined Luthern church; Kahley, Mary E. (m) May 29, 1887 from Prob., rem. by letter March 30, 1894; Karcher, Ann E. (m) Feb. 4, 1894 by letter, ---; Karcher, Sarah (s) Sept. 2, 1884 from Prob., ---; Katchpaw, Hattie (m) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., deceased Oct. 24, 1898; Katchpaw, Nellie (s) Sept. 16, 1888 Prob., ---, "m. to a Mr. Herrick", rem. with certificate Nov. 6, 1888; Katlen (?), Robert (s) July 1, 1900 from Prob., ---; Kaufman, Maggie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., "removed, I think".

Kautenberger, Kate (s) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., rem. with certificate Nov. 1, 1891; Kautenberger, M.J. (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Kautenberger, Maggie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. by letter Feb. 24, 1898; Kautenberger, Mary (m) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., deceased n.d.; Kautenberger, Mary (s) Sept. --, 1879, d. Apr. 15, 1891; Kautenberger, Tracey (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Kautenberger, Willie (s)

Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., ---.

Keeler, Ida (s) May 4, 1890 from Prob., rem. Feb. 5, 1891 with certificate; Keith, Dora (s) March 13, 1892 from Prob., "m. to Mordow"---; Keith, Herbert (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., "ignores church"; Keith, James H. (m) March 2, 1891 from Prob., "ignores church"; Keith, Mrs. James H. (m) March 2, 1891, by letter "ignores church"; Keith, Randall (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., "ignores church"; Kellog, Mina D. (s) Apr. 22, 1900 by letter, ---; Kercher, Catharine (m) Sept. 30, 1883 from Prob., ---; (Kercher, Minnie see Holsapple, Mrs. Minnie); Kerwin, Laura (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---, "unknown"; Ketler, Annie (m) Feb. 4, 1894 by letter ---; Ketler, John M. (m) Sept. 23, 1894 from Prob., ---; Ketler, Mary (s) July 1, 1900 from Prob., ---; Ketler, Walter (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Kilker, Mrs. L.W. nee Ringer, Mary, July 17, 1887 from Prob., rem. by letter n.d., "m. L.W. Kilker".

King, Edwin (m) Feb. 14, 1885 by letter, ---; King, Ira (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---, "country"; King, Lydia (m) Feb. 14, 1885 by letter, ---; Kinley, Mrs. Affa nee Smith, Affa, Jan. 27, 1895 by letter, rem. by letter July --, 1900, "m. Kinley"; Kinley, Charles (m) March 13, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter July --, 1900; Kinley, Chester (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Kinley, Clayton, (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Kinley, H.A. (m) Sept. 6, 1891 by letter, ---; Kinley, Kate (m) Aug. 16, 1891 by letter, ---; Kintzle, Sarah J. (Widman) ---, ---; Kintzle, Mrs. W.H. nee Widman, Sarah J. ---, ---; Kintzle,

William (m) July 1, 1900 from Prob., ---.

Klapp, John (w) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., ---, "does not attend church"; Klinger, Susan (m) Sept. 10, 1882 by letter, Lena, ---; Klock, Julia (m) Sept. 2, 1883 from Prob., rem. by certificate Aug. 9, 1887; Klock, Lewis W. (m) Sept. 2, 1883 from Prob., rem. by certificate Aug. 9, 1887; Kloepping, Addie (m) July 10, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter Jan. 27, 1894; Knauf, Harry (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., "dropped at his request in writing Aug. 12, 1891"; Kneiss (?), Peter (s) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., moved without letter, "country"; Knox, J.C. (m) May --, 1878 by letter from Lena, d. Apr. 9, 1899; Knox, Jane M. (m) Sept. 21, 1890 by letter, d. June --, 1897; Knox, Susan (m) May --, 1878 by letter from Lena, d. Jan. 6, 1888.

Kobow, Lillian M. nee Withers, Lillian M., Sept. 2, 1883 from Prob., --- m. to Kobow; Koser, Allen C. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---"probationer in Conference at Council Hill"; Koser, Mary C. (m) Dec. 2, 1882 by letter, rem. with certificate Sept. 28, 1892; Kraft, Albert (s) Dec. 12, 1886 by certificate from Oak Park, rem. by certificate Sept. 9, 1887; Kraft, Fannie (m) Dec. 12, 1886 by certificate from Oak Park, rem. by certificate Sept. 9, 1887; Kramer, George H. (m) ---, ---, rem. by letter Dec. 20, 1883; Kramer, Kate Isabel (m) ---, ---, rem. by letter Dec. 20, 1883; Krehl, Gracie L. nee Lee, Gracie L., Aug. 3, 1898 from Prob., ---;Krise, Addie (s) Sept. 6, 1891 from Prob., ---; Kryder, Jennie P. (w) June 12, 1887 by certificate from Cairo, d. ---; Kuhler, Otto (s) Jan. 10, 1892 by letter, moved away n.d.

Laible, Bertha (s) July 1, 1900 from Prob., ---; Laible, Christian (m) Nov. 8, 1872 from Prob., rem. by letter Dec. 6, 1894: Laible, Christian R. (m) Aug. 30, 1896 by letter, ---; (Laible, Ella see Rice, Mrs. Fred); Laible, Emma nee Linaweaver, Emma, March 13, 1892 from Prob., ---, m. Laible; Laible, Emma (m) March 6, 1892 from Prob., ---; Laible, Ferris (m) March 13, 1887 from Prob., ---; Laible, George (✓) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., "country" "moved without letter"; Laible, Harriett, (m) Aug. 30, 1896 by letter, ---; Laible, Hattie (m) June 12, 1881 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 6, 1894; Laible, Hattie (s) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., rem. by certificate Sept. 6, 1887, "m. Albert M. Hoover"; Laible, Jacob F. (s) Nov. 8, 1872 from Prob., rem. n.d.; Laible, Viola (s) Oct. 2, 1898 from Prob., ---; Lamerton, A. Henry (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., d. Nov. 13, 1899; Lamerton, Mrs. Julia (m) Sept. 18, 1898, from Prob.

Lange, Eta (Etta ?) (m) Nov. 19, 1893 by letter, ---; Lange, Henry (m) Nov. 19, 1893 by letter, ---; Larson, Minnie (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., "letter given Aug. 15, 1893"; Lawver, Ada (s) Aug. 25, 1889 by certificate from Lena, rem. by letter March 14, 1899; Lawver, Boyd (s) Sept. 25, 1894 from Prob., ---; Lawver, G.W. (m) Aug. 25, 1889 by certificate from Lena, rem. by letter n.d., d. June 6, 1897; Lawver, Harry (s) Sept. 25, 1894 from Prob., ---; Lawver, Louisa (m) Aug. 25, 1889 by certificate from Lena, rem. by letter n.d.

Lee, Alice (✓) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., withdrawn without letter; Lee, Charlotte A. (m) Nov. 8, 1872 from Prob., ---;

Lee, Frank (✓) n.d. from Prob., "not attending church"; Lee, Frederick (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; (Lee, Gracie L. see Krehl, Gracie L.); Lee, Lorenzo H. (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Leedy, Sarah (w) Feb. 20, 1881 by letter, d. ---; 1892;Leigh see Yeigh; Leitzell, Mrs. H.B. nee Zimmerman, Mary, ---, ---, "rem. without letter. Says she was never a full member. m. to H.B.Leitzell".

Lentz, Anna (m) March 6, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 4, 1894; Lentz, Calvin (m) March 6, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 4, 1894; Lerch, Elizabeth (m) Dec. 18, 1887 from Prob., "moved away"; Leslie, Maria (w) - German, Maria (m) Feb. 6, 1881 from Baptist, rem. without letter n.d.; Leverton, Tamsy (m) March 14,1897 by letter, ---; Lewis, Ella C. (m) June 21, 1890 by letter, rem. by certificate Feb. 12, 1892; Lewis, Roland (s) Aug. 7, 1884 from Prob., rem. by letter May 18, 1885.

Lighthart, Mary E. (m) ---, ---, rem. by letter March 10, 1885; Lighthart, Mrs. Mary J. nee Pattison, Mary J., Jan. 19, 1868 from Prob., rem. by letter March 10, 1885, "Mrs. Lighthart"; Linaweaver, Anna (m) Aug. 16, 1891 by letter, ---; (Linaweaver, Emma see Laible, Emma); Linaweaver, Penrose (s) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., rem. with certificate Sept. 19, 1890; Linder, Annie nee Wagner, Annie, Jan. 15, 1893 from Prob., "m. Linder"; Linder, Joseph, (s) Sept. 24, 1893 by letter, ---; Link, William A. (s) March 17, 1895 by letter, ---, "at Galena"; Little, Edward S. (m) June 29, 1890 from Prob., withdrawn n.d.; Little, Jennie (s) Sept. 25, 1894 from Prob., "does not recognize church relation";

Little, Martha E. (m) June 29, 1890 from Prob., withdrawn n.d.; Lizer, Ada (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., moved away without letter; Lohr, Edith nee Jones, Edith, Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Long, David (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. without letter; (Lovell, Jennie M. see Shafer, Mrs. John E.); Lyzer (Lizer ?), Sarah C. (m) July 25, 1880 from Prob., d. Apr. 7, 1898.

McBride, Georgie (m) June 19, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter March 12, 1895; McBride, J.E. (m) June 19, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter March 12, 1895; McCann, Rose, (m) Sept 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; McCann, W.J. (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Mace, Mary Mable (s) Sept. 24, 1893 from Prob., ---; McGrath, Cora Eva (s) Sept. 20, 1885 from Prob., ---; "m. to George W. Isaac"; McGrath, Jane (m) Apr. 3, 1870 by letter, d. Oct. 29, 1897; McGrath, Louella (s) Sept. 11, 1870 from Prob., withdrawn; McGrath, Samuel (m)Apr. 3, 1870 by letter, "1892, requested a letter a year ago"; McKinley, Eva (s) June 28, 1891 by letter, rem. Jan. 24, 1893 with certificate; McKinley, Frances (s) June 28, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate Jan. 24, 1893; McKinley, M.L. (m) June 28, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate March 24, 1892; McKinely, Mrs. M.L. (m) June 28, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate Jan. 24, 1893; McKinley, Mary (s) June 28, 1891 by letter, rem. without letter; McLees, Emma (m) ---, (m. Robert C. McLees, rem. by letter to Second Presbyterian Church 1908 or 1909); McNeil, Benjamin (s) Jan. 19, 1896 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 20, 1898; McNeil, Mrs. C.V. (m) Jan. 19,

1896 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 20, 1898; McNeil, Daniel (s) March 22, 1896 by letter, rem. without letter; McNeil, Daniel G. (m) Jan. 19, 1896 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 20, 1898; McWilliams, (Congdon) Anna R. (s) Feb. 17, 1884 by letter, rem. by certificate Sept. 20, 1887.

Mag--, Ester Thayre (m) Aug. 4, 1890 from Prob., ---, (p. 110 for further deciphering); Magor, Esther Thayer nee Thayer, Esther, Aug. 3 or 4, 1890 from Prob., m. Magor, (also p. 110); Mallory, Mrs. Ida (m) Oct. --, 1898 by letter from Forreston, ---; Mallory, Jasper (m) Sept. 29, 1889 by certificate from Dakota, Ill., rem. by letter Dec. 1, 1893; Mallory, Josie (s) Sept. 29, 1889 from Prob., rem. by letter Dec. 1, 1893; (Mallory, Romanza see Graley, Mrs. William); (Manny, Edith M. see Jones, Mrs. Edith M.); Mareau (?), Stephen E. (s) Jan. 7, 1895 by letter, rem. by letter Feb. 5, 1896, "country"; Marian, Willie (✓) Apr. 2, 1893 by letter, rem. by letter May 6, 1899; Maris, Josephine, (s) July --, 1897 by letter, rem. by letter Sept. 19, 1899, "deaconess"; Marks, Mrs. Myra (m) Dec. 24, 1899 by letter, removed by letter, Aug. 15, 1900; Marquart, Elizabeth (m) Aug. 30, 1896 by letter, ---; Marsh, Mrs. Althea (m) Dec. 1, 1895 by letter from Savanna, Ill.,---; Martin, Fanny M. (✓) --- "former Pastor's daughter"; Martin, Jane G. (m) --- "former Pastor's wife"; (Marvin, Edith see Vought, Mrs. Edith).

Matlack, Emma L. (m) Oct. 13, 1886 by certificate from Chicago, rem. by letter Nov. 19, 1889; Matter, J.W. (m) July 17, 1892 by letter, rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Matter, Mrs.

J.W. (m) July 17, 1892 by letter, rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Matthews, Mrs. J.E. (m) Dec. --, 1894 by letter, rem. by letter June 25, 1895; Mayer, Carrie (s) Jan. 22, 1888 by certificate from German Methodist Episcopal Church, rem. with certificate Oct. 3, 1893; Mayer, Charles F. (m) Jan. 22, 1888 by certificate from German Methodist Episcopal Church, rem. with certificate Oct. 3, 1893; Mayer, Elizabeth (m) Jan. 22, 1888 by certificate from German Methodist Episcopal Church, rem. with certificate Oct. 3, 1893; Mayer, Henry C. (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., rem. with certificate July 6, 1891.

Mease, Mrs. A.A. (w) May 19, 1889 by letter from Free Methodist Church, ---; Meier, William H. (m) Sept. 20, 1896 from Prob., ---; Meierkort, Henry (m) Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., ---; Meierkort, Mrs. Henry nee Fargher, Kate, June 19, 1887 from Prob., "m. Henry Meierkort"; Meiers, Charles (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob.,---; Meiers, Sarah A. (m) June 19, 1887 from Prob., ---; Mennig, Anna R. (m) Aug. 3, 1884, from Prob., "moved away"; Mennig, William (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., withdrawn n.d.;

Mernitz, Bertha May (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Mernitz, William Henry (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Merrifield, Cora B. (m) Aug. 9, 1874 from Prob., ---; Merrifield, Ethel J. (s) Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., d. ---; Merrifield, Orville G. (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. with certificate Oct. 6, 1890; Merrifield, Willis A. (m) Nov. 17, 1878 by letter, ---; Metzger, Chris (s) Sept. 21, 1890 from Prob., rem. with certificate May 28, 1891.

Middlekauff, I.G. (m) Nov. 12, 1893 by letter, rem. by letter Feb. 1, 1900; Middleton, Sadie (s) June 19, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter Sept. 24, 1895 "deaconess home"; Miller, Benjamin F. (m) ---, rem. by letter Apr. --, 1883; Miller, Mrs. Charles J. nee Swartout, Hattie B., Feb. 19, 1888 by certificate from Centralia, Ill., ---; Miller, Clara (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., "unknown"; Miller, Helen M. (m) ---, rem. by letter Apr. --, 1883; Miller, Hettie (s) Sept. 29, 1889 by certificate from Sterling, Ill., ---; Miller, Mrs. Ira nee Fox, Nettie Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., "rem. without letter"; Miller, Margaret (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., rem. by letter July 6, 1895; Miller, Mary (Smith) (m) ---, "never attends"; Miller, Nettie Fox see Miller, Mrs. Ira; Miller, Olive (m) Sept. 29, 1889 by certificate from Sterling, Ill., ---; Miller, Mrs. William P. nee Doll, Hattie A., March 27, 1897 by letter from Exeter, Nebraska, dismissed by letter n.d.

Moogk, Katie (s) June 4, 1899 (1897 ?) by letter "transferred to ---, Canada" (page 110 for further diciphering); Moore, Alvin (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Moore, Mrs. Alvin (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; (Mordow, Dora see Keith, Dora); Morgan, Maud E. (s) Dec. 14, 1890 by letter, rem. without letter n.d.; Morin, Alta H. (s) Apr. 12, 1896 from Prob., ---; (Morin, Caddie C. see Rodemeyer, Mrs. George); Morin, Cora (s) Apr. 12, 1896 from Prob., ---; Morris, Henrietta (w) Feb. 18, 1888 by certificate from First Methodist Episcopal Church, went to Broken Bow, Nebraska; Morrow, Mrs. Dora (m) March 13,

1892 ---, "away"; Morse, Mrs. Ezra nee Courtney, Mable M., Apr. 8, 1888 by certificate, d. ---, 1836; Mowry, (Moury ?), Daniel (s) Sept. 25, 1892 "from another Methodist Church by answering usual questions", ---.

Muhr, Anna B. (m) Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., ---; Muhr, Henry J. (m) Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., ---; Muhr, Tracy (s) Sept. 24, 1893 from Prob., rem. by letter March 26, 1894, ret. by letter Jan. 22, 1895, rem. by letter Sept. 10, 1896; (Murray, Emily see Bates, Mrs. Emily); Musser, Mrs. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Musser, Charley (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---. ---. Myers, Amanda (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Myers, Annie E. (w) ---, ---; Myers, Charles (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Myers, Delia (m) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., rem. by letter July 10, 1890.

Myers, Emma (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., d. Aug. --, 1891; Myers, Florine (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; Myers, George (s) ---, d. Sept. 12, 1891; Myers, Ida (s) March 13, 1887 from Prob., ---; Myers, Jacob (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Myers, Maggie (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Myers, Nellie (s) Sept. --, 1886 from Prob., ---; Myers, Sadie E. (s) Sept. 30, 1883 from Prob., "dropped at request, joined Baptist".

Nesler, Henry (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. by letter March 21, 1894; Nestlerode, Inez I. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Nestlerode, William (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Newcomer, Benjamin F. (m) Sept. 26, 1866 from Prob., ---;

Newcomer, Lillie (m) Aug. 21, 1870 from Prob., rem. by death n.d.; (Nichols, Charlotte Grace see Cornelius, Mrs. J.J.); Nichols, Marian (m) ---, rem. by letter Nov. 2, 1894; Nunemacher, Altja May (m) ---, from Prob., ---; Nunemacher, Arthur (s) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., ---; Nunemacher, Daniel (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., by letter Dec. 21, 1893; Nunemacher, Henry (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., "does not attend church".

Oliver, Tillie Grace (s) Jan. 30, 1898 by letter from Peoria, Ill., rem. by letter Nov. 24, 1899; Ore, Etta A. (m) Apr. 14, 1895 by letter, --- Feb. 25, 1900.

Pangborn, Luella (s) Dec. 19, 1886 from Prob., by certificate July 30, 1888; Papsworth, Rebecca (m) Sept. 20, 1868, rem. by letter Oct. 19, 1884; Parkhurst, Mrs. Lizzie nee Rodenbaugh, Lizzie, ---, rem. by letter Feb. 13, 1890, "m. Mr. Parkhurst, New York"; Parks, B.H. (m) Nov. 29, 1868 by letter, d. Sept. 1, 1899; Patterson, Nellie F. nee Withers, Nellie F., ---, rem. by certificate Aug. 15, 1887; Pattison, Mrs. Jere., (m) ---, ---; Pattison, Mary E. (s) Jan. 19, 1868 from Prob., ---; (Pattison, Mary J. (w) ---, 1866, see Jewell, Mrs. Hollis); (Pattison, Mary J. see Lighthart, Mrs. Mary J.); Pattison, William R. (s) Oct. 30, 1870, "without letter".

Paul, Andrew J. (m) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; (Paul, Carrie see Williams, Mrs. A.); (Paul, Edna see Burkhart, Mrs. Edna); Paul, Emma (m) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; Paul, Harry (s) Sept. 25, 1892, ---; Payne, Vernie (s) Aug. 16, 1891

from Prob., by letter to Free Methodist Episcopal Church, Jan. 5, 1901; Peck, Eliza (Withers) ---, rem. by certificate March 23, 1892 or Apr. 26, 1888; Peck, Mrs. L.B. (m) July 24, ---, by letter, rem. with letter March 23, 1892; Peck, Mrs. Noah see Peck, Eliza (Withers); Pence, Laura see Sechrist, Mrs. William; Penticoff see also Pentikoff; Penticoff, Carrie nee Schmidt, Carrie, May 23, 1886 by letter, ---, "m. Pentikoff, Oct. 31, 1895"; (Penticoff, Emma see Hanlyn, Mrs. Samuel E.); Penticoff, Rose (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Pentikoff, Daniel (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Phillips, Sarah (m) July 4, 1874 by letter, "without letter"; Phillips, William (m) --- by letter, without letter; Phippin, Rebecca (w) Aug. 16, 1891 by letter, rem. without certificate Dec. 2, 1898.

Pickard, Agnus (Agnes ?) (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., rem. by letter Dec. 8, 1898 - same page, Pickard, Agnes (s) Apr. 23, 1899 by letter, ---; Pierson, Charles E. (m) Nov. 26, 1887 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 1, 1893; Pierson, Laura L. (m) Nov. 26, 1887 by letter, rem. by letter Dec. 1, 1893; Pierson, Nellie M. (s) Sept. 25, 1892, rem. by letter Dec. 1, 1893.

Plotner, Jane A. (w) Sept. 18, 1867, ---; Ploughman, Lucretia (m) ---, 1884 by letter, ---; Ploughman, Mrs. Mary L. nee Hanlyn, Mary L., Nov. --, 1885 by letter, ---; Plowman, Alfred (m) June 26, 1892 from Prob., ---; Poling, Hannah (m) Dec. 28, 1890 by letter, rem. with certificate May 11, 1891; Poole, Eliza (w) ---, "unknown"; (Pope, Anna O. see Furry, Mrs. Clinton); Pope, Byron J. (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; Pope, Matilda

(changed to Marintha) (w) ---, ---; Popp, Charles (m) June 26, 1892 from Prob., "moved without letter"; Popp, Mary (m) June 26, 1892 from Prob., "moved without letter"; Price, Jennie L. (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., with certificate Aug. 3, 1892.

Quinzer, Mrs. H.E. (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter April 9, 1898; Quinzer, Lillie (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---.

Radford (Redford ?), Mrs. N.C. (w) Sept. 6, 1896 by letter, rem. by letter Sept. 15, 1899; Randall, Minnie (m) Apr. 12, 1896 from Prob., ---; Rawleigh, Bertha E. (s) Oct. 2, 1898 from Prob., ---, Rawleigh, Mrs. S. (w) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Rawleigh, W.T. (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Rawleigh, Mrs. W.T. (m) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---;

Redfern, Peter (s) June 29, 1890 from Prob., rem. with certificate Oct. 6, 1890, returned Jan. 15, 1890 by letter, rem. by letter June 1, 1894; Redford, see Radford; Reed, Nellie (m) May 29, 1887 from Prob., rem. without letter; Regnier, Sarah nee Washburn, Sarah, Sept. 21, 1890 by letter "m. Regnier (?) and rem. by letter to Adeline Oct. --, 1895"; Rehbock, Frederick (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---, Rehbock, Mrs. Ida D. nee Ditzler, Ida D., Jan. 20, 1895 by letter, ---; Reifsnyder, Absalom (m) Jan. 2, 1881 by letter, d. ---; 1886; Reifsnyder, Catharine (m) ---, rem. without letter; Reifsnyder, Sarah (m) ---, d.; Reisinger, Alta (s) Aug. 24, 1884 from Prob., --- "unknown";Reisinger, Clara Ada see Rinker, Mrs. Joseph P.;

(Reisinger, Lizzie E. see Hoy, Mrs. J.B.); Reisinger, Lydia Alice (s) Aug. --, 1884 from Prob., ---; Reisinger, Rebecca (w) Sept. 24, 1893 by letter, ---; Reisinger, Sarah Anna (s) Sept. --, 1881 from Prob., ---;Renner, Amelia (m) Oct. 2, 1892, by letter to Port Arthur, Texas Aug. 11, 1913; Renner, D.W. (m) Sept. 25, 1892, "moved away"; Resh, Claude K. (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Reynolds, Sarah J. (s) ---, rem. June 21, 1885 by letter.

Rice, Mrs. Fred nee Laible, Ella, Sept. 1879 from Prob., ---,"m. Fred Rice"; Richards, Elizabeth J. (s) Nov. --, 1884 by letter, rem. Dec. 25, 1887 with certificate; Richards, Mrs. William nee VanRaalte, Mary, Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. without letter (remark applied to her husband seems to include her, see p 128); Richards, William (m) Nov. --, 1884 by letter, "rem. without letter. Official board refused to recommend certificate at meeting Sept. 4, 1899"; Richards, Samuel J. (w) Dec. 4, 1887 by letter from Primitive Methodist Church, "moved away"; Rideout, Mamie (s) Dec. 17, 1899 by letter, ---; Rideout, Mary (m) Feb. 5, 1899 by letter, ---; Rideout, W.J., Dr. (m) Feb. 5, 1899 by letter, ---.

Ridelbaugh (Rodenbaugh ?), Mary (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Riley, Mrs. J.T. nee DeFrain, Kate (s) Sept. 29, 1872 from Prob., rem. by letter March 9, 1898; Ringer, Anna M. (m) Oct. 31, 1886 by certificate, rem. with certificate March 23, 1892; Ringer, Charles (s) Oct. 2, 1892, ---; Ringer, George

R. (m) Oct. 31, 1886 by certificate, rem. with certificate March 14, 1892; Ringer, Kate M. (s) July 17, 1887 from Prob., rem. with certificate May 17, 1890 "Free Methodist Church"; (Ringer, Mary see Kilker, Mrs. L.W.); Rinker, Mrs. Joseph P. nee Reisinger, Clara Ada, from Prob., rem. without letter, n.d., date received Aug. --, 1884, from Prob.

Robinson, Mrs. Anna C. (m) May, 1897 by letter from Congregational Church of Byron, Ill., rem. by letter Dec. 11, 1900; Rodemeyer, Caddie C. (m) Apr. 12, 1896 from Prob., ---; Rodemeyer, Mrs. George nee Morin, Caddie C., Apr. 12, 1896 from Prob., ---; Rodenbaugh, Bessie R. (s) Oct. 20, 1889 by letter, ---; Rodenbaugh, Claude A. (s) Oct. 20, 1889 by letter, ---; Rodenbaugh, Daiz May (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., --- (Daisy May?, p. 130 second entry); Rodenbaugh, James M. (m) Oct. 20, 1889 by letter, ---; (Rodenbaugh, Lizzie see Parkhurst, Mrs. Lizzie); Rodenbaugh, Mamie (s) Sept. 25, 1892 ---, ---; Rodenbaugh, Mary see Ridelbaugh, Mary; Rodenbaugh, Susan E. (m) Oct. 20, 1889 by letter, ---;(Rogers, May see Clark, Mrs. Charles); Roscoe, Alice (m) Jan. 1, 1893 by letter, ---; Roscoe, Mrs. Stephen H. nee Hance, Alice, Jan. 17, 1886 by letter, dismissed with certificate, Nov. 24, 1891, "m. Stephen H. Roscoe, Dowagiac in Mich.,"; Ruble, George F. (s) Sept. 25, 1887 from Prob., ---; Ruble, Sarah (m) ---, ---; Ruble, Violet (s) Sept. 18, 1898 ---, ---; Ruble, William (m) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; Ruble, William (s) Sept. 25, 1892, ---; Ryan, Clara V. (m) Nov. 6, 1898 from Prob., ---; Ryan, John H. (m) Nov. 6,

1893 from Prob., ---; Ryan, Pearl (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob.,---.

Sage, Ella Agnes (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., rem. by certificate Jan. 17, 1895; Sage, Mrs. Mary nee Harting, Mary, Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Sanderson, J. Wallace (m) ---; Sapp , Herbert (s) Dec. 29, 1895 by letter, rem. without letter; Satterlee, Marilla E. (s) Feb. 18, 1888 by certificate from Lena, certificate taken Jan. 23, 1890; Satterlee, Mary A. (s) Feb. 18, 1888 by certificate from Lena, certificate taken Jan. 23, 1890; Satterlee, Nancy A. (m) Feb. 18, 1888 by certificate from Lena, certificate taken Jan. 23, 1890; Satterlee, William (s) Feb. 18, 1888 by certificate from Lena, certificate taken Jan. 23, 1890; Satterlee, Zenos (m) Feb. 18, 1888 by certificate from Lena, rem. without certificate Sept. --, 1888; Saul, Nellie E. (m) Dec. 19, 1886 from Prob., rem. July 16, 1887 by certificate.

Scanlon, Lena nee Stukenberg, Lena, Dec. 19, 1886 from Prob., m. Mr. Scanlon and soon after d.; Schaad, Julius A. (s) Dec. 18, 1887 by certificate from Evangelical Church, Chicago, rem. with certificate Jan. 23, 1890; Schad, Jeannette (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., rem. by letter Apr. 6, 1891; Schelling, C.S. (m) Sept. 20, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate March 8, 1893; Schelling, Emma S. (m) Sept. 20, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate March 8, 1893; (Schmidt, Carrie see Penticoff, Mrs. Carrie); Schmidt, Emma (s) May 23, 1886 by letter, ---; Schmidt, George B. (m) May 23, 1886 by letter, ---; Schmidt, Katie (m) May 23, 1886 by letter, ---; (Schmidt, Lydia see Hol-

singer, Mrs. Charles); Schmidt, Rosa (s) Feb. 14, 1886 by letter, rem. by certificate Nov. 30, 1886; Schmidt, Tillie R. (s). Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., ---; Schofield, Milton E. (m) ---, "withdrawn" (date above was Sept. --, 1879); Schofield, Otelia (v) Nov.19, 1882 by letter, "unknown"; Schubert, Luella nee Weaver, Luella Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., "m. Schubert"; Scott, Jehima (w) Sept. 24, 1893 from Prob., ---; Scudder, Charles Wesley (s) June 28, 1891 from Prob., rem. with certificate Aug-12, 1891.

Sechrist, Anna E. (m) May 17, 1888 by certificate from Stuartstown, Penn., ---; Sechrist, Charles F. (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Sechrist, Francis (m) May 17, 1888 by certificate from Stuartstown, Penn., ---; Sechrist, Frank (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Sechrist, Gertie M. (s) May 17, 1888 by certificate Stuartstown, Penn., d. ---; Sechrist, Mary E. (m) May 17, 1888 by certificate from Stuartstown, Penn., ---; Sechrist, Mrs. William nee Ponce, Laura, Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., "m. William Sechrist" (p. 140); Sechrist, William H. (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Serf, Josephine (m) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., ---; Serf, Josie (s) Jan. 11, 1891 from Prob., ---; Serf, M. Henry (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Serf, Martin (s) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., "dropped at his request Nov. --, 1893"; Serf, Tillie (s) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., ---; Seyler, Susan (m) Apr. 14, 1889 by certificate (Cedarville, Ill., rem. with certificate Aug. 13, 1891.

Shafer, Mrs. John E. nee Lovell, Jennie M., Dec. 22, 1895

from Prob., m. John E. Shafer; Shaffer, Samuel (m) Jan. 11, 1891 from Prob., d. Oct. 2, 1896; Shaffer, Sarah E. (m) Sept. 6, 1891 from Prob., "doesn't attend church"; Shank, Jennie (✓) Nov. 22, 1891 by letter, d. July 19, 1898; Shank, John (m) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., "moved away"; Shank, Maud (✓) Nov. 22, 1891, by letter, rem. without letter; Shank, Wilbur (s) Nov. 22, 1891, by letter, rem. without letter; Shares (?), Mrs. Samuel (w) Aug. 7, 1892 by letter, name dropped at her written request (p.138); Sheetz, Sadie C. (s) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., rem. without letter, letter given Feb. 20, 1901; Shepardson, Charley E. (s) Sept. 21, 1890 by letter, rem. by certificate Apr. 11, 1891; Shepardson, Mary (m) Sept. 21, 1890 by letter, rem. with certificate Apr. 11, 1891; Shepardson, Noah (m) Sept. 21, 1890 by letter, rem. with certificate Apr. 11, 1891.

Shierk, Dariah B. (m) Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., rem. with certificate July 2, 1898; Shirk, Mabel (s) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., rem. with certificate July 12, 1898; Shoesmith, Mrs. Celia May nee Eichelberger, Celia May, Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., rem. by letter Jan. --, 1896 to Lena, Ill.; Shoff, John (s) ---, rem. by certificate Nov. 20, 1886; (Showalter, Carrie see Currier, Mrs. William); Showalter, Harriet E. nee Sunderland, Harriet E. Jan. 13, 1884 by letter (First Church) ---, (p.132 near bottom); Showalter, John S. (m) March 1, 1866 by letter, "d. in triumph May --, 1897".

Siefert, Anna (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Siefert, Carrie (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; (Sinclair, Ada M.

see Bonstgner, Mrs. Ada M.); (Skinner, Bell see Dillon, Mrs. Freemont); Skinner, Jane (w) Aug. 16, 1891 from Prob., ---.

Smallwood, Harriet (m) ---, rem. with certificate Feb. 11, 1892, (Charter Member ?); Smallwood, William (m) ---rem. with certificate Feb. 11, 1892; Smith, Adaline (m) Aug. 26, 1868 by letter, withdrawn by written request, n.d.; (Smith, Affa see Kinley, Mrs. Affa); Smith, Anna D. (m) Dec. 17, 1899 by letter, ---; Smith, Charles Robert (s) Sept. 4, 1887 from Prob., rem. by certificate July 21, 1888; (Smith, Effie May see Boyer, Mrs. (Dr.) Effie May); Smith, F.M. (s) Feb. 4, 1894 by letter, rem. by letter Sept. 16, 1895; Smith, Fayette A. (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Smith, Frances (v) Jan. 11, 1891 by letter, rem. with certificate Oct. 21, 1892; Smith, Francis M. (s) Oct. 26, 1892, ---, returned letter Oct. ---, rem. with certificate March 6, 1893 (p.138); Smith, George H. (m) Aug. 26, 1868 ---, "claims never to have joined in full connection"; Smith, John A. (s) Sept. 25, 1892 ---, rem. with certificate March 18, 1898; Smith, Maria (w) Apr. 9, 1899 by letter ---; (Smith, Mary see Miller, Mary); Smith, O.T. (m) Jan. 15, 1893 by letter, ---; Smith, Robert Chr. (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., rem. with certificate March 9, 1891; Smith, Sarah M. (s) Sept. 12, 1886 from Prob., ---.

Snyder, Adrian L. (m) Feb. 23, 1866 by letter, d. Apr. 6, 1898 "country"; Snyder, Amelia (m) Sept. 14, 1882 from Prob., ---, "Country"; Snyder, Benjamin (m) Oct. 29, 1865 by letter, d. n.d.; (Snyder, Carrie see Hilmer, Mrs. Henry A.); Snyder, Dr. Charles (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Snyder, Mrs. E.A. (w) March 18,

1864 by letter, ---; Snyder, Elizabeth (w) Sept. --, 1879 ---, rem. by letter Sept. 4, 1883; Snyder, George (s) Feb. 23, 1866 by letter, "rem. without letter"; Snyder, Julia A. (m) (w) Oct. 29, 1865 by letter, ---, "m. to Fred Watson" (w. of Benjamin Snyder); (Snyder, Laura see Dildine, Mrs. Laura); Snyder, Mrs. Mary (m) June 29, 1890 from Prob., rem. with certificate Nov. 17, 1890.

Solt, Catherine (m) ---, ---; Solt, Cora (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. with certificate Feb. 18, 1888; Solt, Israel (m) ---, ---; Sorn, Bertha (m) Dec. 4, 1892 by letter, rem. with certificate May 6, 1893; Sorn, S.D. (m) Dec. 4, 1892 by letter, rem. with certificate May 6, 1893; Spitler, Minntie(?) H. (m) Sept. 29, 1889 by certificate Warren, Ill., ---; Spitler, W.W. (m) Aug. 3. 1890 from Prob., ---; Springer, Joshua (m) Oct. 19, 1865 by letter, rem. by d. June 20, 1899, "country".

Staas see Stags; Stahl, Clara Maude (s) July 4, 1897 from Lutheran Church, Lena, Ill., ---; Stahl, Elizabeth (w) May 17, 1898 from Lutheran Church, Lena, Ill., ---; Stahl, Harry (s) July 4, 1897 from Lutheran Church, Lena, Ill., ---; Stass (Staas), Sylphia (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., "unknown"; Stebbins, Cora L. (s) --- 1884 by letter, dismissed Feb. 2, 1885 (returned); Steers, Ella (s) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., rem. without letter; Steveson (Stevenson ? or Stephenson ?), A.H. (m) Apr. 2, 1893 from Prob., ---; Steveson (?), Emma (m) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., --- (p.136, middle); Stewart, Almond D. (m) Dec. 30. 1888 by certificate (Forreston, Ill.), rem. by letter

Feb. 10, 1899; Stewart, Lillie V. (m) Dec. 30, 1888 by certificate from Forreston, Ill., rem. by letter Feb. 10, 1899; Stewart, Mrs. Walter nee Duth, Nettie L., March 13, 1887 from Prob., "gone to Belvidere" n.d.; Stomp, Anna (v) Feb. 22, 1883 by letter, rem. without letter; Stoner, Christian (m) Sept. 2, 1866 from Prob., rem. by letter Sept. 7, 1896.

Stoner, Elenora (m) Sept. 2, 1866 from Prob., rem. by letter Sept. 7, 1896; Stout, Myron (m) Sept. 21, 1890 by letter, ---; Stout, Mrs. (Myron) (m) Sept. 21, 1890 by letter, ---; Stout, Olive (v) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---; Stuart, Mary (s) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter Feb. 10, 1899; (Stukenberg, Lena see Scanlon, Lena); (Summie, Emma V. see Hess, Mrs. Philip); Sunderland, Charles (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---; Sunderland, Mrs. Charles nee Wagner, Mary, Jan. 27, 1895 by letter, "m. to Charles Sunderland"; (Sunderland, Harriet E. see Showalter, Harriet E.); Sunderland, Mrs. Mary (m) Jan. 27, 1895 from Prob., ---.

Swartout, Hattie B. see Miller, Mrs. Charles J.; Swartz, Maud E. (s) Sept. 25, 1887 from Prob., rem. with certificate Sept. 4, 1893; Swartz, Ella (m) ---, rem. by letter March 20, 1894; Swartz, James E. (m) ---, rem. by letter March 20, 1894 ; Sweet, H. Goodrich (s) Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., "away"; Sweet, Martin P. (s) Dec. 22, 1895 from Prob., ---: Sweet, Mrs. T.W.E. (m) Oct. 10, 1893 by letter, ---, (Pastor's wife); Swentzell, George L. (s) ---, rem. without letter; Swentzell, Sarah (s) ---, rem. without letter; Syphor, Alice E. (s) Oct. 16, 1887 by

certificate from Baptist Church of Topeka, Kansas, rem. with certificate May 11, 1891; Sypher, David (m) Nov. 6, 1887 by certificate from Baptist Church of Topeka, Kansas, with certificate May 11, 1891; Sypher, Ellen (m) Nov. 6, 1887 by certificate from Baptist Church of Topeka, Kansas, rem. with certificate May 11, 1891.

Taft, Anna (s) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., rem. with certificate Sept. 17, 1894; Tate, Mrs. H.B. nee Bates, Cynthia, Aug. 18, 1889 by certificate from Chicago, transferred Nov. 19, 1890, "rem. without letter"; Tavener, Mrs. Mate nee Garrison, Mate, Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., d. June 12, 1896; Thayer, Abraham (s) ---, from Prob., rem. with certificate March 13, 1887; Thayer, Elmer (m) Aug. 12, 1900 from Prob., ---; (Thayer, Esther see Magor, Esther Thayer); Thayer, Jesse (s) n.d. from Prob., withdrawn in writing Feb. 22, 1888; Thayer, Letitia (m) Nov. 2, 1873 from Prob., rem. by letter April 12, 1890, received May 4, 1890 by letter, ---; Thayer, Sybil (m) Aug. 12, 1900 from Prob., ---; Thayer, William H. (m) Nov. 2, 1873 from Prob., ---; Thomas, R.B. (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., rem. with certificate Apr. 20, 1893; Thompson, Mary C. (m) Sept. 11, 1870 from Prob., d. Feb. 14, 1894; Thornburg, A.F.W. (s) Sept. 18, 1898 ---, ---.

Timms, Emma (m) March 18, 1888 by certificate, ---; Timms, Lizzie (m) Oct. 2, 1892 from Prob., ---; Tingley, Josephine B. (s) Oct. 25, 1896 by letter, rem. with letter July 1, 1897, district deaconess; Trapp, Mrs. F. nee Hartman, Jennie, Sept. 16,

1888 from Prob., ---; Trapp, Frederick (s) July 8, 1894 from Prob., ---; Travers, Almira (✓) ---, rem. by letter n.d.; Tuckwood, Charles (m) Apr. 5, 1896 by letter, ---; Tuckwood, Mrs. Charles (m) Apr. 5, 1896 by letter, ---; Turner, N.H. (s) Apr. 5, 1897 by letter, rem. with letter Feb. 8, 1898 to Cumberland, Iowa; Turner, Peter (✓) ---, "rem. without letter".

Underwood, Frank W. (s) Dec. 4, 1887 from Prob., rem. by certificate Sept. 22, 1888.

VanAllen, Elizabeth (w) Nov. 19, 1893 by letter, ---; (VanRaalte, Mary see Richards, Mrs. William); Vance, Lillie (m) Feb. 6, 1898 by letter, ---; Vance, Sarah (✓) Sept. --, 1879 from Prob., "unknown"; Vance, Sarah (s) Sept. 18, 1898 from Prob., ---; Vann, Georgiana (s) ---, rem. by letter Oct. 2, 1882; Varney, Carrie (s) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., "rem."; Varney, Elvira (w) Aug. 3, 1890 from Prob., ---; (Varney, Sarah see Jones, Mrs. Richard); Vatsmoyer, (Vautsmoier), Mary (s) Dec. 12, 1886 from Prob., rem. without letter; Vipond, Catharine (m) March 24, 1889 by certificate from Morseville, Ill., rem. by letter Dec. 12, 1902; Vipond, Isaac H. (m) March 24, 1889 by certificate from Morseville, Ill., rem. by letter Dec. 12, 1902; Vought, Mrs. Edith nee Marvin, Edith, Sept. 16, 1888 from Prob., rem. by letter Oct. 8, 1889, returned Sept. 21, 1890 by letter, "went to Iowa"; Vought, Godfrey (m) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., d. June 3, 1898; Vought, Lucy (✓) July 22, 1883 by letter, ---;

Wado, Margaret (w) Sept. 14, 1890 from Prob., ---; (Wado, Maud see Foy, Mrs. Albert); (Wagner, Annie see Linder, Annie); Wagner, Edward (m) June 19, 1892 by letter, ---; Wagner, Mrs. (Edward) (m) June 19, 1892 by letter, ---; Wagner, John F. (s) Oct. 2, 1892 by letter, rem. by letter n.d.; Wagner, Mrs. John F. (m) Feb. 6, 1898 by letter, rem. by letter n.d.; (Wagner, Mary see Sunderland, Mrs. Charles); (Wagner, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth see Bentley, Mary Elizabeth); Walker, Minnie (m) Feb. 12, 1899 by certificate from Congregational Church, ---; (Wallbaum, Alta see Jenks, Mrs. Alta); Walter, Elias (m) June 26, 1892 from Prob., rem. by letter June 1, 1896 to Nora, Ill.; Walton, Mary A. (s) ---, d. Feb. 24, 1885.

Ward, Margery (m) Aug. 7, 1892 by letter, "joined Dowie's Church"; Warcham, Mrs. (m) ---, d, Nov. 27, 1884; Washburn, Eva (m) Apr. 3, 1870 by letter, "d." "country"; Washburn, Harry (s) Sept. 25, 1892 from Prob., ---, "country"; Washburn, Mrs. Harry H. (m) Sept. 23, 1894 by Prob., ---, nee Best, Minnie; (Washburn, Sarah see Regnier, Sarah); Watson, Eliza (m) March 4, 1883 from United Brethern Church, d. July 12, 1887; Watson, Mrs. F. nee Engle, Rosa E., Sept. 20, 1874 from Prob., m. F. Watson, dismissed with certificate March 13, 1887; (Watson, Mrs. Fred see Snyder, Julia A.); Watson, Frederic (m) March 4, 1883 from United Brethern Church, ---; Watson, Leah (m) Oct. --, 1898 by letter from Apple River, Ill., ---; Watson, Ruth Jessie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., "left without letter"; Watson, William (m) Oct. --, 1898 by letter from Apple River, Ill., ---.

Weary, Christiana (m) Jan. 17, 1869 by letter, ---. Weary, David (m) Jan. 17, 1869 by letter, d. Dec. 6, 1893; Weary, Geneva (s) Sept. 18, 1887 from Prob., ---; (Weaver, Luella see Schubert, Luella); Webster, Olive G. (s) Aug. --, 1897 by letter, ---; Wentz, Elizabeth (s) ---, rem. by letter Jan. 17, 1885; Wheat, Josephine (m) Oct. 30, 1887 with certificate from Centennial Church, Rockford, Ill., d. --, 1898; Wheeland, Amanda (m) July 10, 1892 by letter, "joined Dowie's Church"; Wheeland, Elsie (s) July 10, 1892 by letter, ---; (Wheeland, Hattie see Cramer, Mrs. Calvin); Wheeler, F. (m) March 13, 1887 with certificate from Franklin Grove, rem. by certificate May 8, 1887; Wheeler, Mrs. F. (m) March 13, 1887 with certificate from Franklin Grove, rem. with certificate May 8, 1887.

Wheelock, Mrs. (m) Sept. 16, 1888 by letter from Reformed Church d. Aug. 15, 1889; Wheelock, Aaron (m) ---, ---; Wheelock, Alice (s) Dec. 18, 1887 with certificate from Reformed Church, d. Jan. 12, 1888; Wheelock, Harvey (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. with certificate Dec. 7, 1892; Wheelock, Homer K. (s) Nov. 6, 1887 with certificate from Court Street Church, Rockford, Ill., rem. with certificate Nov. 1, 1891; Wheelock, William (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., ---.

Wiedman see Widman; (Widman, Sarah see Kintzle, Mrs. W.H.); Willfong, Mrs. John F. nee Withers, Alice B., Sept. 2, 1883 from Prob., m. Dec. 24, 1891 to John F. Willfong; Williams, Mrs. A. nee Paul, Carrie, Aug. 3, 1890 ---, m. to A. Williams; Wilmot,

Arthur (✓) Apr. 23, 1899 by certificate, rem. without letter; Wilson, Adam (m) ---, d. Dec. 21, 1889; Wilson Mrs. Adam (m)---, d. n.d.; Wilson, George F. (m) March --, 1886 by letter, rem. with certificate June 22 1892; Wilson, Mrs. James (w) ---, d. Apr. 14, 1891; Wilson, Sarah (m) March --, 1886 by letter, rem. with certificate June 22, 1892;Wilson, Sarah J. (s) March --, 1886 by letter, "joined Salvation Army"; Winslow, Rev. F.C. (w) Jan. 28, 1866 by letter, d. Jan. 20, 1894; Wise, Ida (s) Dec. 22, 1895 by Prob., ---.

Withen see Withers; (Withers, Alice D. see Willfong, Mrs. John F.); (Withers, Eliza see Peck, Eliza (Withers)); Withers, Eliza (m) ---, m. to Noah Peck (no record of her admittance, two husbands or one ?); (Withers, Georgiana see Hineline, Georgiana); (Withers, Lillian M. seeKobow, Lillian M.); (Withers, Nellie F. seePatterson, Nellie F. (Withers)); Wolf, Edna May (s) n.d. from Prob., d. Feb. 29, 1892; Wolf, Mary (s) June 29, 1890 by letter, "moved away"; Wolf, Mary C. (m) Sept. 16, 1890 by letter, "at Nora, Ill., - prefer to hold membership here for the present"; Wolfe, Mary (✓) ---, rem. with certificate Nov. 24, 1898; Wolfensberger, Elva M. (s) Aug. 16, 1891, rem. by letter Jan. 10, 1895.

Yeigh, E.C. (s) Feb. 17, 1884 from Prob., received in full Aug. 3, 1884, rem. by letter June 22, 1885 ?, m. a Mr. Hill, "country" (see Book II, pp 34 & 117); Yeoman, Rebecca (m) Dec. --, 1876, ---; Yeoman, Thomas (m) Dec. --, 1876, ---; Yontz, Carrie (s) Aug. 3, 1884 from Prob., rem. by letter June 22, 1885;

Yontz, Edwin (m) Dec. 23, 1882 by letter from Baptist Church, rem. June 22, 1885 by letter; Yontz, Jennie (m) Dec. 23, 1882 by letter from Baptist Church, rem. by letter June 22, 1885, Yontz, W. S. (s) Dec. 23, 1882 by letter from Baptist Church, rem. by letter June 22, 1885; Young, Elma (m) ---, rem. with certificate Jan. 23, 1893; Young, Hattie (s) June 17, 1888 by certificate from Polo, Ill., rem. without certificate Aug. 15, 1893; Young, Lillian (s) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., rem. without certificate Aug. 15, 1893; Young, Louisa E. (m) Dec. 12, 1898 by letter, ---; Young, Margaret (s) Dec. 12, 1898 by letter, transferred to Winslow, Ill., n.d.; Young, Mary L. (w) Dec. 20, 1886 by certificate, rem. by certificate, March 29, 1888; Young, Nellie (s) Aug. 25, 1889 from Prob., rem. without certificate Aug. 15, 1893; Young, Sarah E. (s) Dec. 12, 1898 by letter, ---, Young, Mrs. Sidney (m) June 17, 1888 by certificate from Polo, Ill., rem. without certificate Aug. 15, 1893; Yount, Sarah (m) May 28, 1882 from Dakota, Ill., ---.

Zimmer, Louisa see Botdorf, Louisa; Zimmerman, Jane E. (m) ---, d. Sept. --, 1894; (Zimmerman, Mary see Leitzell, Mrs. H.B.).

MARRIAGES

Key: Age - immediately after name enclosed in brackets ( ).
F - Freeport
Ill - Illinois w - witness (or)
--- - Information not given W - witness

- MEN -

Aaron, Albert (28) of F, & Bixley, Annie (20) of Shannon, Ill by Thomas V.E.Sweet Nov. 24, 1893 at Parsonage; Ardern (Hardin ?), James F. (26) & Schroeder, Louise H. (30) --- by N.J.Harkness July 28, 1891, W - Simon Schroeder & Henrietta Klemple; Ascey (Askey ?), Guy T. (22) & Reindollar, Lydia F. (25) both of Mount Carroll, Ill by Thomas V.E.Sweet at parsonage; Baker, John S.F. (✓) & Joiner, Nezia (✓) both of F by F.A. Read Dec. 20, 1868; Ball, A.H. (26) of Aurora, Ill & Brown, Mabel L. (21) of F by N.J.Harkness June 1, 1893 at 193 Walnut Street; Barnes, Robert (24) & Shannessy, Ada (17) both of F by L.C.Burling Nov. 28, 1898, W - Paul Hiles & Lulu Dinderman; Barsteyner, Fred (55) & Sinclair, Ida M. (25) both of F by N.J. Harkness Aug. 15, 1893 at 196 Chicago Street; Barton, William Theodore (26) machinist born in Columbus, Kentucky & Goddard, Miriam Georgia (19) born in F both lived in F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Oct. 29, 1885 at home of paternal grandparents.

Beatty, Lewis (28) & Isenburg, Mary (24) both of Dixon, Ill by J.A.Matlack July 4, 1888, W - Eva Bell & W.A.Hance; Becker, Henry F. (23) of F & Loss, Alice P. (20) Rock Grove, Ill by J.A.Matlack May 3, 1888, W - Emma L. Matlack & Anna Brower; Behringer, Samuel H. (22) & Dubs, Anna L. (22) both of F by N.J.Harkness Dec. 10, 1891; Bennett, Edmund (56) farmer born in

Bristol, England, residing Elcroy, Ill & Norton, Margaret (46) born in Franklin County, New York, residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Jan. 18, 1884 at Salem Church parsonage F, Rev. Foucke, pastor; Bentley, Charles F. (✓) banker & Fisher, Angeline A. (✓) both of F by F.A.Read Nov. 25, 1868, the church was crowded full; Betts, Ralph H. (✓) of F & Potter, Josie (✓) of Yellow Creek, Ill by F.A.Read June 20, 1869; Bishop, George B. (42) Berryman, Jo Daviess County farmer & Foster, Hannah M. (29) Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess County, both born in Center County, Penn., by Rev. J.Wardle Jan. 12, 1884 at residence of Mrs. Solt of F, Ill; Black, H.L. (✓) & Woods, H.J. (✓) both of F by F.A. Read Dec. 15, 1868; Blair, William T. (29) Short Mountain, Tenn., & Brady, Mary (26) Willow, Ill by N.J.Harkness Dec. 17, 1890 at parsonage.

Boies, Albert H. (35) merchant born in Moscow, New York, residence Peoria, Ill & Boies, Alice J. (28) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Nov. 29, 1884 at home of bride; Bongyo, Thomas (39) of F & Becker, Lizzie (34) Canada by N.J.Harkness Apr. 27, 1893 at parsonage; Botorf, J.H. (✓) & Mack, Mary (✓) both of F by F.A.Read Dec. 18, 1866; Bowers, John P. (20) & Myers, Lizzie (20) both of F by J.A.Matlack Jan. 24, 1888, W - Will H. Myers & Cora Derling (Durling); Boyer, Jerome W. (35) & Eichelberger, Celesta (26) both of F by Thomas V.E.Sweet June 20, 1894 at bride's home; Brandt, Frank W. (22) & Metz, Flora Belle (19) both of Harlem Township, Stephenson County, Ill by J.A.Matlack Dec. 7, 1887, W - Fred Metz & Fennie (?) Corman.

Burger, William C. (25) farmer born in Cuba City, Miss., residence Woosung, Ill & Wolford, Barbara (23) born in Washington County, Maryland, residence Lanark, Ill by Rev Joseph Wardle Jan. 8, 1885 At Mrs. Demuth's - the parsonage; Burkhart, Arthur J. (19) & Dickover, Lenna E. (18) both of F by Thomas V.E.Swoot April 4, 1894 at parsonage; Byers, David N. (26) blacksmith & Kline, Florence (21) both born in Ogle County, Ill and residing in Polo, Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle June 1, 1884 at Embury parsonage; Byrem, William H. (26) farmer born Hagerstown, Maryland & Solcer, Lizzie M. (20) born in F, both residing at F by Rev. Joseph Wardle July 5, 1885 at residence of Barnabas Wright.

Carl, Charles C. (28) born in Cedarville, Ill, residence F & Overdorf, Mary E. (27) born in Adeline, Ill, residence Forreston, Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle April 8, 1886 at Mrs. Holloway's, F Ill; Cassford, Albert (27) teamster born on Prince Edward's Island, Canada & Paul, Lydia (23) born Sauk City, Wis., both residing in F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Oct. 19, 1884 at Embury parsonage; Caufman, Samuel S. (29) farmer born in Bedford, Penn. & Frisbee, Mary M. (28) born (residence of both) Silver Creek, Stephenson County, Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle Dec. 22, 1884 at residence of Mrs. Deluth, F Ill; Clark, Warren (?) W. (16) & Yeager, Cora G. (16) both of F by L.C.Burling May 17, 1900 by consent of parents, license number 11764, w - Mrs. Lida Wieland (?) & Daisy Clark; Clifford, Benjamin (23) mechanic born Auburndale, Mass., residence Rockford, Ill & Erwin, Elsie A.

(22) born Wilton Jo Daviess County residence F by Rev. Joseph Wardle May 6, 1884 at bride's home F.

Coggins, Thomas J. (62) storekeeper born Madison County, New York residence Haldane, Ill & Dow, Margaret J. (40) born Gettysburg, Penn. residence F by Rev. Joseph Wardle March 25, 1885 at residence of Mrs. A.B.Black; Cramer, C.J. (28) & Wheeland, Hattie S. (28) both of F by A.R.Crence Sept. 1, 1897, w - Harry C. & Charles M. Wheeland; Currier, William J. (22) farmer born Potsdam, New York residence Lancaster, Stephenson County, Ill & Showalter, Mary Carrie (23) born Lancaster, Wis. residence F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Dec. 3, 1884 at home of bride F; Cushman, John (32) & Housted (?), Jennie (31) both of Sterling, Ill by L.C.Burling Jan. 14, 1900.

Davenport, Charles B. (✓) & Clark, Juliette (✓) both of Stephenson County by F.A.Read Sept. 15, 1869; Day, George (✓) of F & Kegg, Rebecca (✓) ---, by F.A.Read Oct. 26, 1869; DeGraff, Dell F. (25) & Lampert, Mary Lillian (24) both of F by N.J.Harkness May 5, 1892 at parsonage; Derby, El... (?) W. of F &Parker, Margaret J. (✓) ---, by F.A.Read Dec. 10, 1868; Dietrick, Frederick A. (✓) physician of Eleroy, Ill & Harnish, Mary A. (✓) of F by Isaac E. Springer June 7, 1874; Diffenbaugh, William C. (✓) of Carroll County Ill & Heteman, Hannah M. (✓) of Ogle County, Ill by F.A.Read Dec. 21, 1868; Dildine, William H. (25) foreman of general supply department C.B.& Q. Railroad born in Milton Penn. residence Aurora, Ill & Snyder, Laura A. (23) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Sept. 21, 1885 at residence of bride's parents;

Dillon, Fremont (29) & Skinner, V. Belle (21) both of F by A.R.Cronce June 2, 1897 w - Mrs. Cronce & Mrs. Skinner.

Dimmick, Ziba R. (18) farmer & Knorr, Clara (20) both of F by Isaac E. Springer July 15, 1874; Downer, James C. (✓) & Webb, Claria (✓) both of F by F.A.Read Dec. 25, 1866; Dumont, Joseph (28) of Manchester, Iowa & McCalman, Emma (24) of Cedar Rapids, Iowa by W.H.Haight Oct. 5, 1896 at parsonage; Dykes, Albert V. (26) & Dresser, Cora A. (20) both of Dana, Ill by L.C.Burling Dec. 21, 1898, w - Mr. & Mrs. Charles Dresser.

Earnest, William W. (24) & Helen, Lena J. (25) both of F by A.R.Cronce July 17, 1897, / w - Mrs. & Miss Cronce; Eaton, Nelson H. (✓) & Baker, Kate (✓) both of F by F.A. Read March 18, 1869; Eichelberger, William A. (30) of F Ill & Engle, Ida S. (24) of Lancaster Township, Stephenson County, Ill by J.A.Matlack May 23, 1888, w - Joseph E. Eichelberger & Lillie M. Engle; Engle, Charles C. (31) & Diemer, Alice M. (25) both of F by N.J.Harkness June 11, 1890 at Mr. Diemer's; Engle, Jacob M. (30) born in F, residing in Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Washburn, Jessie May (18) Florence Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Jan. 19, 1887 at home of bride, w - Frank L. Brownlee & Lillian M. Engle; Engle, Tobias S. jr. (29) born in F, residing Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Clark, Lydia (21) born Lancaster Co., Penn., residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Dec. 2, 1885 at home of bride. The two Engles were farmers.

Farhinger, (Fahringer) John Frederic (22) carriage trimmer

born in York, Penn., & Fosselman , Laura Lavinia (21) born in Syracuse, Indiana both residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle May 7, 1885 at their own home F; Farrarr, Fisko (✓) & Allington, Eva (✓) residing Colorado Ty. at Denver by Rev. Hooper Crews Jan. 3, 1872; Fehr, Ira W. (26) Dakota, Ill & Fry, Margaret E. (16) Cedarville Ill by W.H.Haight July 9, 1896 at parsonage;Flickinger, Charles (✓) of F & Fisher, Elizabeth (✓) ---, by F.A.Read Oct. 10, 1869; Fogg, Frederick A. (✓) & Dunham, Betsey E. (✓) both of Oshele, Ogan County (probably Rochelle, Ogle County) Ill by F.A.Read Dec. 27, 1866; Frey, Henry (24) Yellow Creek (Pearl City), Ill & Kleckner, Ida (22) Jefferson Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by N.J.Harkness Dec. 2, 1891 at parsonage; Furry, William (27) & Shreve, Cornelia E. (18) both of F by N.J.Harkness Feb. 1, 1892 at William Richards'.

Gable, John F (✓) South of Lena, Ill & Kauffman, Maria (✓) ---, by F.A.Read Sept. 2, 1868; Garman, E.H. (21) & Feezer, Emma G. (22) both of Carroll (Mount Carroll), Ill by N.J.Harkness Sept. 9, 1891, w - Mrs. N.J.Harkness; Gates, Thomas (24) & Brininger, Ella (20) both of Willow, Ill by N.J.Harkness Dec. 22, 1891 at parsonage; Gitchell, Sewell H. (27) printer born in Fayette County, Iowa, residing in F & Potter, Alice (25) Mount Morris, Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle March 8, 1886 at home of bridegroom's parents; Graley, William H. (26) Stockton, Ill & Mallory, Romanza (25) of F Ill by N.J.Harkness Dec. 31, 1890, w - Jasper Mallory, jr.; Gray, George L. (24) of Elkton, Maryland & Miller, Ella M. (19) residing Silver Creek Township,

Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack July 21, 1887 w - Maggie D. Rea & Mercy C. Jones; Guion, Lou C. (26) LaFayette, Indiana & Saussor, Nellie (18) of F by W.H.Haight July 11, 1896 at 213 Spring Street.

Haggart, Charles M. (✓) of F & Smith, Mary J. (✓) of Ill by F.A.Read Nov. 2, (&Oct. 31), 1868; Haist, F.W. (29) minister born in Buffalo, New York & Brubaker, May (22) born (& both residing in) F by Rev. W.C.Willing & Rev. Joseph Wardle Sept. 9, 1886 at bride's home; Hall, Luther (✓) Davenport, Iowa & Barnsmith, Mary L. (✓) of F by F.A.Read Dec. 7, 1868; Hamlyn, Samuel E. (24) & Penticoff, Emma (21) both of F by N.J.Harkness Nov. 5, 1891, w - Jacob Meyer & Kate Keeler; Hancock, George Edmund (33) traveler born Palmyra, Missouri, residing Washington, Iowa & Denio, Mary Eliza (27) born Gilford, Jo Daviess County, residing F by Rev. Joseph Warldo Dec. 25, 1885 at home of bride's parents; Hart, Lorenzo D. (✓) farmer (according to county history born Berkshire Co., Mass. Oct. 21, 1828, residing in 1886 in) Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & ...., Eliza Jane (✓) residing Belvidere, Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle (between April & July 1886) at Mr. Lord's farm six miles south of Belvidere, Ill (according to county history his second marriage was in Belvidere June 14, 1886 to Mrs. Eliza Douglass); Hartman, Isaac (37) & Eichorn, Retta (20) both of Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Sept. 25, 1889, w - J.E.Swarts & E.L.Matlack.

Heise, Victor A. (27) & Neese, Emilie L (20) both of F by

Rev. J.A.Matlack June 23, 1887, w - W.A.Eicholberger & Ida Engle; Herlacher, W.B. (33) & Oxley, Alice C. (30) both of F by N.J.Harkness Oct. 2, 1890 at Mr. Oxley's; Hillner, Henry H. (24) & Snyder, Carrie M. (22) both of F by N.J.Harkness May 17, 1893 at Fred Watson's; Hineline, William F. (22) & Withers, Georgia (21) both of F by N.J.Harkness Nov. 6, 1890 at Mrs. Peck's; Hoefer, Emil A. (24) & Dreyer, Annie (24) both of F by N.J.Harkness May 14, 1890, w - Nattie Schad & Fondman, Josie; Holsinger, Charles A. (21) F & Schmidt, Lydia K. (19) F by N.J. Harkness Oct. 27, 1892 at parsonage; Hoover, Albert M. (31) & Laible, Hattie A. (24) both residing Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by Rev. J.A.Matlack May 4, 1887, w - Charles L. Snyder, & Ella D. Laible; Hoover, Frank E. (34) of Chicago, Ill & Engle, Emma E. (30) of F by Thomas V.E.Sweet Oct. 31, 1894 at home of bride.

House, James H. (✓) & Alsip, Susan C. (✓) both of F by F.A.Read June 3, 1869; Hoy, James B. (39) Rock City, Ill & Reisinger, Lizzie E. (31) of F by W.H.Haight Jan. 21, 1896, w - H. Poffenberger & W.R.Brady; Hoyt, W. Sherman (22) residing, Chicago, Ill & Hover (Hoover ?), Marie (20) of F by J.A.Matlack Jan. 26, 1897, w - Cornelius & Emma C. Furst; Huff, David jr. (19) Egan City, Ill & Buck, Belle (19) Leaf River, Ill by N.J. Harkness Dec. 3, 1891 at parsonage; Humphrey, Charles (✓) of F & Clingman, Laquency (✓)---, by F.A Read Aug. 27, 1868; Hurd, Charles H. (✓) & Catliff, Loan (✓) both of F by Rev. Hooper Crews Dec. 27, 1871;

Ilgen, Lewis T. (56) carpenter & Yoder, Lottie M. (49) residence of both Cedar Rapids, Iowa by J.A.Matlack Dec. 15, 1886 at home of Joseph Kahley of F, w - O.D.Weaver Jr. & wife, Joseph Kahley; Isaac, George W. (21) of F & McGrath, Cora E. (23) Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Dec. 12, 1888, w - George McGrath & Rebecca Wimer;

Jenkins, A.W. (28) & Bartley (Bentley ?), Mary P. (20) both of F by L.C.Burling March 12, 1900, w - Oscar & Louise Jenkins; Jewell, Hollis (70) capitalist born St. Albans, Vermont, residing F & Patterson (Pattison), Mary J. (52) born Gratiot, Wisconsin, residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Sept. 21, 1884 at residence of H. Bentley.

Jones, Robert W. (✓) & Faubel, Mercy C. (✓) both of F by Rev. Hooper Crews Sept. 28, 1871;

Kailey, John C. (✓) & Titus, Nettie (✓) both of F by F.A. Read Apr. 6, 1869; Kane, D.L. (49) blacksmith & Knoch, Clara (29) both of F by Isaac E. Springer Sept. 24, 1874. Kenyon, Ernest D. (20) machinist born Batavia, Wis., residing Lincoln, Neb. & Kenyon, Laura A. (21) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Dec. 31, 1885 at home of bride's parents; Kerns, Walter (28) & Ainsworth, Emma (26) both of Forreston, Ill by Thomas V.E.Sweet Apr. 13, 1895 at parsonage; Kilker, John H. (22) Maryland, Ill & Kottman, Amelia B. (19) Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by W.H. Haight Oct. 15, 1896 at parsonage; Kilker, Lewis W. (25) residing Lamar, Iowa & Ringer, Ella May (23) of F by H.J.Harkness Apr. 16, 1890, w - George & Anna Ringer; Kintzle (Kintzel),

William Henry (22) painter born in Auburn, Penn., residing F & Widman, Sarah Jane (22) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Apr. 3, 1885 at Mrs. DeMuth's - the parsonage.

Klapp, John (65) & Graham, Ellen Jane (65) both of F by N.J.Harkness Aug. 27, 1890 at Mr. Klapp's; Kleckner, Aaron (✓) of Stephenson Co., Ill & Daws, Maggie (✓) near Lena, Ill by F.A.Read Jan. 5, 1869; Knox, J.H. (✓) of Carroll Co., Ill & Traverce, Elizabeth (✓) of Ogle Co., Ill by F.A.Read Jan. 7, 1869; Koch, John A. (26) Yellow Creek (now Pearl City), Ill & Aurand, Lillian M. (19) Willow, Ill by N.J.Harkness May 6, 1891, w - Mrs. M.V.Harkness;Koehler, Ed (20) & Minnick, Jennette (18) both of F by N.J.Harkness Oct. 30, 1890 at parsonage; Kraft, F.William (26) of Chicago, Ill & Engle, Lillie M. (24) of F by N.J.Harkness Oct. 21, 1891 at Engle's; Kreps, Charles M. (27) farmer Forreston, Ill & Smith, Susan M. (21) Mount Carroll, Ill by Isaac E. Springer July 4, 1874; Kroll, George W. (38) merchant born in Penn., residing Marcellus, Mich., & Stoner, Elida A. (23) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Oct. 19, 1886 at bride's home.

Laible, William John (27) watchmaker born Lake Co., Ill, residing Elgin, Ill & Baker, Mary H. (23) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Dec. 31, 1884 at home of bride; Lane, W.J. (31) mechanic born Vermont, residing Rockford, Ill & Hampton, Mrs. Amelia (22) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Apr. 15, 1884 at residence of Bride's mother. Mrs. Doan (Doane); Lapp, J.D. (27) Dakota, Ill & Smith, Maud (23) Buckeye Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by

Thomas V.E.Sweet March 7, 1895 at parsonage; Lapp, John S. (32) Dakota, Ill & Herrick, Vallie (?) M. (23) F by N.J.Harkness July 11, 1893 at 21 Gund Ave; Latham, Nelson L. (27) Hazelton, Iowa & Bennett, Hattie (22) Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by N.J.Harkness May 20, 1890 at parsonage; Layman, Joseph (23) & Beidler, Alice (18) both of F by N.J.Harkness Apr. 22, 1890, w - Jessie Thayer; Leitzell, Harry B. (28) Waddams Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Zimmerman, Mary C. (30) of F by J.A.Matlack March 30, 1888, w - C.P.Leitzell & Mrs. E.B.Harris.

Lins, John A. (22) & Klontz, Ida B. (23) both of Waddams Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by N.J.Harkness Jan. 26, 1892 at parsonage; Little, Frederick A. (25) & Cook, Tillie (26) both of F by N.J.Harkness Dec. 22, 1891 at 48 Clay Street; Lohr, A.J. (27) Adeline, Ill & Grady, Blanche (20) Seward, Ill by N.J.Harkness Dec. 2, 1892 at parsonage, w - C.H.C.Westlake.

Long, George (49) & Ward, Mrs. Mary (46) both of F by N.J.Harkness Apr. 6, 1893 at parsonage; Looney, A.D. (31) Mitchell, Oregon & Schlafer, Lena (25) Willow, Ill by A.R.Crouse Aug. 4, 1897, w - F.Charles Donohue; Lynn, Gustavus A. (22) & Trude, Anna B. (22) both of F by J.A.Matlack July 30, 1889, w - Lettie M. Harvey & E.L.Matlack.

McKnight, George W. (25) fireman born La Fayette Co., Wis. & Smith, Mary Eliza (17) born Dakota, Ill both residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Oct. 13, 1884 at bride's mother's home; Mease, D.C.L. (30) & Briggs, Esther P. (27) both of F by N.J. Harkness Oct. 29, 1890 at Mr. Briggs'; Miller, Augustus (22)

residing West Point Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Hoffman, Maggie (19) residing Waddams Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Jan. 30, 1887, w - J.H. & Mary French; Miller, Bert F. (23) & Bowers, Juniotta (Juanita ?) (17) both of F by N.J. Harlness Oct. 19, 1892 at bride's parents'; Miller, Charles J. (27) & Swartout, (?) Hattie B. (22) both of F by N.J.Harlness Dec. 13, 1892 at bride's parents'; Miller, Ira (23) Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Fox, Nettie E. (18) Florence Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Feb. 15, 1888, w - Martin D. Shoots & Gusta Best; Miller, William H. (✓) of F & Titus, Mary J. (✓) --- by F.A.Read Sept. 18, 1869; Miller, William J. (20) clerk & Smith, Lillian M. (21) both of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Nov. 12, 1885 at residence of Mr. C. Furst, F; Miller, William P. (30) of F & Doll, Hattie A. (24) Lena, Ill by A.R.Cronce May 20, 1897, w - Mrs. Cronce & Miss Demuth.

Morse, Ezra T. (31) & Courtney, Mable M. (26) both of F by L.C.Burling June 21, 1899; Oaks (Ochs ?), Charles O. (✓) & Klock, Frances (✓) both of F by F.A.Read May 5, 1869; Parkhurst, Edward W. (24) residing Dunkirk, New York & Rodenbaugh, Lizzie (24) of F by N.J.Harlness Feb. 13, 1890, w - James & Susan Rodenbaugh; Parris, J.H. (33) Lena, Ill & Steele, Mary A. (21) Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by N.J.Harlness Sept. 14, 1893 at parsonage: Patterson, Eugene C. (31) druggist residing Belvidere, Ill & Withers, Nellie F. (19) residing F by J.A.Matlack Nov. 10, 1886 at her home, w - May L. Withers & H.H.Dunkley.

Peck, Noah D. (60) salesman born Green Co., New York, re-

siding F & Withers, Eliza Ann (43) born Jackson Co., Indiana, residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle July 13, 1884 at residence of bride; Penticoff, C.T. (26) & Jackson, Lizzie (22) both of F by A.R.Cronce July 21, 1898; Potrie, Lewis (✓) & Hartman, Margaret (✓) both of Ogle, Co,, Ill by F.A.Read Aug. 24, 1868; Phillips, William H. (✓) & Ewing, Frances E. (✓) both of F by F.A.Read Dec. 25, 1866; Popp, Charles (32) mechanic of F & Hartman, Mary (19) born Germany, residing F by Joseph Wardle June 17, 1884 at residence of George Parks, F; Prall, Robert R. (25) of F & Johnston, Elsie (20) of Silver Creek Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by A.R.Cronce Jan. 26, 1898; Putnam, Walter P. (23) & Weik, Emma K. (23) both of F by J.A.Matlack Nov. 14, 1888, w - J.J.Sweeney & Melinda Weik.

Quinzer, Henry (20) & Schlageter, Elizabeth (22) both of F by J.A.Matlack July 4, 1888, w - John Quinzer & wife; Robber, George (✓) from country & Fisher, Mary A. (✓) of F by F.A.Read Feb. 24, 1867; Rees, Abbott G. (✓) of F & Hockaida (?), Mary A. (✓) ---, by F.A.Read June 29, 1869; Regnier, Dr. F.E.(28) & Wolfensberger, Elva M. (28) both of Adeline, Ill by W.H.Haight Oct. --, 1895 at parsonage, W - "Worrifield & Miss Baker (?)" (very indefinite record).

Rhoads, William Allen (23) farmer of F & Ruble, Margaret Ellen (13) born Plum River, both residing Plum River, Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle Nov. 25, 1884 at residence of Mrs. Ruble; Rice, Fred R. (24) residing F & Laible, Delia Ella (20) residing Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Nov. 2,

1887, w - Ferris G. Laible & Alice Withers; Richards, George W. (24) & Flemming, Sadie M. (23) both of F by L.C.Burling May 24. 1800 (1900 ?); Richards, Lewis B. (✓) & Snyder, Mary Ellen (✓) both of F by Rev. Hooper Crews Sept. 28, 1871; Richards, Samuel J. (44) of F & Mayer, Clara M. (24) residing Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by Rev. J.A.Matlack Dec. 26, 1887, w - William Richards & Mrs. A.J.Brubaker; Richards, William (37) carpenter born in Mineral Point, Wis., residing F & Van Raalte, Mary A. (26) born Atlantic Ocean, New York, residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle July 3, 1886 at residence of Mrs. L.Ploughman, sister of groom; Riggs, James P. (✓) & Willyer, Amanda (✓) both of Ogle Co., Ill by F.A.Read March 30, 1869; Riley, John G. (35) Clinton, Iowa & DeFrain, Catherine (29) of F by Thomas V.E.Sweet July 17, 1894 at bride's home; Rinker, Joseph P. (38) & Reisinger, Clara Ada (30) of F by N.J. Harkness March 23, 1892 at Mrs. Reisinger's - Pres. Piedras, N.M.;

Rodemeyer, George F. (20) & Morin, Caddie C. (19) both of F by L.C.Burling Dec. 28, 1898, w - J.H.Rodemeyer & Belle Morin; Roscoe, Stephen H. (30) Dowagiac, Michigan & Hance, Mary Alice (25) of F by N.J.Harkness Nov. 24, 1891, W - B.M.Hance & Mary Hance; Rubendall, W.C. (31) & Schironberg, Mary A. (21) both of F by L.C.Burling Apr. 11, 1899, w - Lucia Hessler.

Sanders, F.F. (27) Eldon, Iowa & Hillmer, Gussie H. (27) of F by L.C.Burling Nov. 16, 1898, W - Henry & Carrie Hillmer; Scholp, Charles (26) & Rubendall, Minnie (20) both of Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Jan. 1, 1889, W -

R.W. & M.C.Jones; Schenck, Jacob (32) York, Wis., & Hegdahl, Mary (36) Chicago (Ill) by L.C.Burling Dec. 6, 1898, W - Mrs. Burling; Schlott, William M. (23) & Skeel, Cora (20) both of F by N.J.Harlness Aug. 5, 1891, W - James B. Skeel & Lizzie S. Skeel; Schmeck (Schmich ?), Levi F. (✓) & Lyle, Julia A. (✓) both from near Lena, Ill by F.A.Read Jan. 20, 1869; Schroeder, Fred C. (22) & Solt, Hattie B. (20) both of F by Thomas V.E. Sweet June 12, 1894 at bride's home.

Sorf, Martin Henry (20) & Welch, Leah Etta (23) both of F by W.H.Haight Feb. 5, 1896, W - Ferris Laible & Charles Sechrist; Soyster, Daniel (✓) & Schechter, Caroline (✓) both of Ogle Co., Ill by F.A.Read June 4, 1869; Shafer, John E. (24) & Lovell, Jennie M. (23) both of F. by W.H.Haight Nov. 20 (26), 1896 at parsonage; Shaw, Wilbur H. (25) & Vautsmeier, Anna (27) both of F by Thomas V.E.Sweet Nov. 15, 1894 at parsonage; Shiork, James B. (22) & Card, Maud I. (22) both of F by J.A.Matlack July 11, 1888, W - Jacob Shiork & Mrs. M.H.Card; Shirk, Emory (20) & Ernst, Ines (18) both of F by Thomas V.E.Sweet May 16, 1895 at home of bride; Shoesmith, Charles B. (27) Lena, Ill & Eichel-berger, Celia M. (24) of F by W.H.Haight Jan. 23, 1896, W - George Shoesmith & W.A.Eichelberger; Showalter, John S. (65) farmer born Penn., residing F & Sutherland, Hattie E. (49) born Wilmington, Vermont, residing F. by Rev. Joseph Wardle Jan. 16, 1884 at bride's home.

Sill, Thomas (✓) & Wolf, Harriet R. (✓) both of F by F.A. Read Jan. 1, 1867; Smith, Charles W. (✓) & Kramer, Mary (✓)

both of F by F.A.Read Apr. 6, 1869; Smith, Daniel E. (22) Clinton, Ill & Ramsey, Anna Z. (18) of F by M.J.Harkness Aug. 1, 1892 at Mr. Ramsey's; Smull, William H. (26) & Lapp, Hattie (24) both of Dakota, Ill by Thomas V.E.Sweet June 12, 1894 at parsonage; Stocking, Rev. Charles H. (✓) of Maryville, Missouri & Wilkins, Della M. (✓) of Batavia, Ill by F.A.Read Sept. 27, 1869; Sumner, Irven S. (✓) of Winnebago, Ill & Green, Sarah (✓) Ridott, Ill by F.A.Read Nov. 24, 1868; Sunderland, Charles I. (32) & Wagner, Mary (26) both of F by A.R.Cronce Sept. 8, 1897, W - Mrs. Cronce & Mrs. Showalter.

Thomas, Michael (46) farmer of Shannon, Ill & Backes, Anna (31) of F by Isaac E. Springer September 26, 1874; Vann, Arthur (27) & Kaiser, Nellie S. (26) both of Dixon, Ill by A.R. Cronce June 15, 1898;

Wagner, Jacob (23) & Stanley, Lou (19) both of Byron, Ill by M.J.Harkness Sept. 10, 1891, W - Eugene & Jennie Hogan; Walkey, Alvin W. (24) born Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Leslie, Georgiana (23) born (& residence of both) F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Nov. 5, 1884 at bride's home; Wallbaum, August B. (22) & Aspinwall, Nettie O. (21) both of Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack Aug. 15, 1888, W - Mrs. E.C. & Edith K. Aspinwall; Warnick, J.F. (54) Franklin Grove, Ill & Armour, Bertha E. (23) of F by Thomas V.E.Sweet Feb. 27, 1895 at bride's home; Washburn, Christopher (✓) Shannon, Ill & Brownlee, Sarah (✓) of F by F.A.Read Feb. 26, 1867; Washburn, Harry H. (22) & Best, Minnie B. (24) both of F by A.R.Cronce

Nov. 17, 1897; Watson, Frank (25) carpenter & Ohl, Cora Lucinda (24) both of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle May 28, 1885 at home of bridegroom's parents; Watson, Frederick (60) Harlem Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Snyder, Julia A (49) of Lancaster Township, Stephenson Co., Ill by J.A.Matlack March 1, 1888 W - James E. & Ella Swarts; Watson, George Henry (23) farmer Harlem, Stephenson County, Ill & Engle, Rose Ellen (25) born in F residing Lancaster, Stephenson Co., Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle Dec. 18, 1884 at home of bride.

Welch, Frank (25) farmer born Elgin, Ill, residing Ridott, Ill Kruse, Mary K. (25) Schwabolodt, Holstein, Germany, residing F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Dec. 25, 1884 at Dellinger residence F; Welsh, B.C. (27) & Witte, Lottie S. (24) both of F by A.R.Crouse June 29, 1898; West, Eugene B. (36) salesman born Conneaut, Ohio. residing Milwaukee --- & Walton, Callie (22) of F by Rev. Joseph Wardle Feb. 2, 1885 at residence of bride; Wheat, Amos H. (✓) Baileyville, Ill & White, Polynia (Polly Anna ?) (✓) --- by F.A.Read Sept. 2, 1868; Wilcox, William S. (✓) of F & Alvard, (?) Barbara (✓) --- by F.A.Read Dec. 9, 1868; Willfong, John F. (26) Loran Township, Stephenson Co., Ill & Withers, Alice R. (26) of F by N.J.Harkness Dec. 24, 1891, W - Mrs. W.F. Hineline; Wilsey (Wilson), Perry (30) Waddams, Stephenson Co., Ill & born Syracuse, New York, farmer & Butts (Lutz), Kate (24) born F, residing Waddams, Ill by Rev. Joseph Wardle Feb. 26, 1884 at Embury parsonage; Wilson, Edward (24) Salvationist of F & Miller, Emma (20) born in Hadley, Mich. lived Oregon,

Mich. by Rev. Joseph Wardle July 14, 1886 at bridegroom's home (of Mrs. James Wilson); ✓

Yeaman, George (26) & Derr, Roxy (18) both of Savanna, Ill by N.J.Harkness Nov. 22, 1891, W - William & Sarah Ruble; Youngblood, Levi W. (30) Rock Grove, Ill & Tielkemeier, Emma L. (24) Dakota, Ill by N.J.Harkness Apr. 10, 1890 at parsonage.

- WOMEN -

Ainsworth, Emma see Kerns, Walter: Allington, Eva see Farrarr, Fisko: Alsip, Susan C. see House, James H.: Alvard, (?) Barbara see Wilcox, William S.: Armour, Bertha E. see Warnick, J.F.: Aspinwall, Nettie O. see Wallbaum, August B.: Aurand, Lillian M. see Koch, John A.

Backes, Anna see Thomas, Michael: Baker, Kate see Eaton, Nelson H: Baker, Mary H. see Laible, William John: Barnsmith, Mary L. see Hall, Luther: Bartley, (Bentley ?), Mary P. see Jenkins, A.W.: Becker, Lizzie see Bengye, Thomas: Beidler, Alice see Layman, Joseph: Bennett, Hattie see Latham, Nelson L.: Best, Minnie B. see Washburn, Harry H.: Bixley, Annie see Albert, Aaron; Boies, Alice J. see Boies, Albert H.: Bowers, Junietta (Juanita ?) see Miller, Bert F.: Brady, Mary see Blair, William T.: Briggs, Esther P. see Measo, D.C.L.: Brininger, Ella see Gates, Thomas: Brown, Mabel L. see Ball, A.H.: Brownlee, Sarah see Washburn, Christopher: Brubaker, May see Haist, F.W.: Buck, Belle see Huff, David, jr.

Card, Maud I. see Shierk, James B.: Clark, Juliette see

Davenport, Charles B.: Clark, Lydia see Engle, Tobias S., jr. Clingman, Laquency see Humphrey, Charles: Cook, Tillie see Little, Frederick A.: Courtney, Mable see Morse, Ezra T: Daws, Maggie see Kleckner, Aaron: DeFrain, Cathrine see Riley, John G.: Denie, Mary Eliza see Hancock, George Edmund: Derr, Roxy see Yeaman, George: Dickover, Lenna see Burkhart, Arthur J: Diemer, Alice M. see Engle, Charles C.: Doll, Hattie A. see Miller, William P.: Douglass, Mrs. Eliza (---, Eliza Jane), see Hart, Lorenzo D.: Dow, Margaret J. see Coggins, Thomas J.: Dresser, Cora A. see Dykes, Albert V.: Dreyer, Annie see Hoefer, Emil A.: Dubs, Anna L. see Behringer, Samuel H.: Dunham, Betsey E. see Fogg, Frederick A.

Eichelberger, Celesta see Boyer, Jerome W.: Eichelberger, Celia M. see Shoesmith, Charles B.: Eichorn, Retta see Hartman, Isaac: Engle, Emma E. see Hoover, Frank E.: Engle, Ida S. see Eichelberger, William A.: Engle, Lillie M. see Kraft, F. William: Engle, Rose Ellen see Watson, George Henry: Ernst, Inez see Shirk, Emery: Erwin, Elsie A. see Clifford, Benjamin: Ewing, Frances E. see Philips, William H.:

Fauble, Mercy C. see Jones, Robert W.: Feezer, Emma G. see Garman, E.H.: Fisher, Angeline A. see Bentley, Charles F.: Fisher, Elizabeth see Flickinger, Charles: Fisher, Mary A. see Robber, George: Flemming, Sadie M. see Richards, George W.: Fosselman, Laura Lavinia see Farhinger (Fahringer), John Frederic: Foster, Hannah M. see Bishop, George B.: Fox, Nettie E. see Miller, Ira: Frisbee, Mary M. see Caufman, Samuel S.: Fry, Margaret E. see Fehr, Ira W.

Gatliff, Loan see Hurd, Charles H.: Goddard, Miriam Georgia see Barton, William Theodore: Grady, Blanche see Lohr, A.J.: Graham, Ellen Jane see Klapp, John: Green, Sarah see Sumner, Irven S.:

Halen, Lena J. see Earnest, William W.: Hampton, Mrs. Amelia see Lane, W.J.: Hance, Mary Alice see Roscoe, Stephen H.: Harnish, Mary A. see Dietrick, Frederick A.: Hartman, Margaret see Petrie, Lewis: Hartman, Mary see Popp, Charles: Heckaida (?), Mary A. see Rees, Abbott G.: Hegdahl, Mary see Schenck, Jacob: Herrick, Vallie (?) M. see Lapp, John S.: Heteman, Hannah M. see Diffenbaugh, William C.: Heusted (?), Jennie see Cushman, John: Hillmer, Gussie H. see Sanders, F.F.: Hoffman, Maggie see Miller, Augustus: Hover, (Hoover ?), Marie see Hoyt, W. Sherman:

Isenburg, Mary see Beatty, Lewis:

Jackson, Lizzie see Ponticoff, C.T.: Johnston, Elsie see Frall, Robert R.: Joiner, Nozia see Baker, John S.F.

Kaiser, Nellie see Vann, Arthur: Kauffman, Maria see Gable, John F.: Kegg, Rebecca see Day, George: Kenyon, Laura A. see Kenyon, Ernest D.: Kleckner, Ida see Frey, Henry: Kline, Florence see Byers, David M.: Klock, Frances E. see Oaks (Ochs ?), Charles O.: Klontz, Ida B. see Lins, John A.: Knoch, Clara see Kane, D.L.: Knorr, Clara see Dirrick, Ziba R.: Kottman, Amelia B. see Kilker, John H.: Kramer, Mary see Smith, Charles W.: Kruse, Mary K. see Welch, Frank:

Laible, Delia Ella see Rice, Fred R.: Laible, Hattie A.

Hoover, Albert H.: Lampert, Mary Lillian see DeCraff, Doll F.: Lapp, Hattie see Small, William H.: Leslie, Georgiana see Walkey, Alvin W.: Loss, Alice P. see Becker, Henry F.: Lovell, Jennie M. see Shafer, John E.: Lutts (Lutz), Kate see Wilsey (Wilson), Perry: Lyle, Julia A. see Schmeck (Schmich ?), Levi F.

McCalman, Emma see Dumont, Joseph: McGrath, Cora E. see Isaac, George W.: Mack, Mary see Botorf, J.H.: Mallory, Romanza see Graley, William N.: Mayer, Clara M. see Richards, Samuel J.: Metz, Flora Belle see Brandt, Frank W.: Miller, Ella E. see Gray, George L.: Miller, Emma see Wilson, Edward: Minnick, Jennette see Koehler, Ed.: Morin, Caddie C. see Rodemeyer, George F.: Myers, Lizzie see Bowers, John P.

Neese, Emilie L. see Heise, Victor A.: Norton, Margaret see Bennett, Edmund:

Ohl, Cora Lucinda see Watson, Frank: Overdorf, Mary E. see Carl, Charles C.: Oxley, Alice C. see Herlacher, W.B.

Parker, Margaret J. see Derby, El---(?): Patterson, (Pattison), Mary J. see Jewell, Hollis: Paul, Lydia see Cassford, Albert: Penticoff, Emma see Hamlyn, Samuel E.: Potter, Alice see Gitchell, Sewell H.: Potter, Josie see Betts, Ralph H:

Ramsey, Anna Z. see Smith, Daniel E.: Reindollar, Lydia F. see Ascey (Askey ?), Guy T.: Reisinger, Clara Ada see Rinker, Joseph P.: Reisinger, Lizzie E. see Hoy, James B.: Ringer, Ella May see Hilker, Lewis W.: Rodenbaugh, Lizzie see Parkhurst, Edward W.: Rubendall, Minnie see Scholp,

Charles: Ruble, Margaret Ellen see Rhoads, William Allen.

Saussor, Nellie see Guion, Lou C.: Schochter, Caroline see Soyster, Daniel: Schirenberg, Mary A. see Rubendall, W.C.: Schlafer, Lena see Looney, A.D.: Schlagster, Elizabeth see Quinzer, Henry: Schmidt, Lydia K. see Holsinger, Charles A.: Schroeder, Louise M. see Ardern (Hardin ?), James F.: Shannessey, Ada see Barnes, Robert: Showalter, Mary Carrie see Currier, William J.: Shrove, Cornelia E. see Furry, William: Sinclair, Ida M. see Barsteyner, Fred: Skeel, Cora see Schlott, William M: Skinner, V.Belle see Dillon, Fremont: Smith, Lillian M. see Miller, William J.: Smith, Mary Eliza see McKnight, George W.:Smith, Mary J. see Haggart, Charles M.: Smith, Maud see Lapp, J.D.: Smith, Susan M. see Kreps, Charles M.: Snyder, Carrie M. see Hillner, Henry H.: Snyder, Julia A. see Watson, Frederick: Snyder, Laura A. see Dildine, William N.: Snyder, Mary Ellen see Richards, Lewis B.: Solcer, Lizzie M. see Byrem, William H.: Solt, Hattie B. see Schroeder, Fred C.: Stanley, Lou see Wagner, Jacob: Steele, Mary A. see Parris, J.H.: Stoner, Elida A. see Kroll, George W.: Sunderland, Hattie see Showalter, John S.: Swartout, (?) Hattie B. see Miller, Charles J.

Tielkemeier, Emma L. see Youngblood, Levi W.: Titus, Mary J. see Miller, William H.: Titus, Nettie see Kailey, John C.: Traverce, Elizabeth see Knox, J.H.: Trude, Anna B. see Lynn, Gustavus A.:

Van Raalte, Mary A. see Richards, William: Vautsmeier,

Anna see Shaw, Wilbur H.

Wagner, Mary see Sunderland, Charles I.: Walton, Callie see West, Eugene B.: Ward, Mrs. Mary see Long, George: Washburn, Jessie May see Engle, Jacob M.: Webb, Claria see Downer, James C.: Weik, Emma K. see Putnam, Walter P.: Welch, Leah Etta see Serf, Martin Henry: Wheeland, Hattie S. see Cramer, C.J.: White, Polynia (Polly Anna ?) see Wheat, Amos H.: Widman, Sarah Jane see Kintzle (Kintzel), William Henry: Wilkins, Della M. see Stocking, Rev. Charles H.: Wellyer, Amanda see Riggs, James P.: Withers, Alice R. see Willfong, John F.: Withers, Eliza Ann see Peck, Noah D.: Withers, Georgia see Hineline, William F.: Withers, Nellie F. see Patterson, Eugene C.: Witte, Lottie see Welsh, B.C.: Wolf, Harriet R. see Sill, Thomas: Wolfensberger, Elva M. see Regnier, Dr. F.E.: Wolford, Barbara see Burger, William C.: Woods, H.J. see Black, H.L.

Yeager, Cora G. see Clark, Warren (?) W.: Yoder, Lottie M. see Ilgen, Lewis T.: Zimmerman, Mary C. see Leitzell, Harry B.

Submitted by Mrs. J.H. Rogers, Registrar of
Elder Wm. Brewster Chapter, D.A.R., Freeport, Ill.

The Methodist Church of Macomb Illinois, was organized in [illegible], with Henry Summers the preacher in charge, and Peter [illegible]thright, presiding elder. Services were held more or less irregularly, as Macomb was one of eight or ten points on the circuit. The meeting place was the old Court House on the [illegible]theast corner of the square, where the Union Nat'l Bank now stands.

In 1836, a subscription was taken up to build a Methodist Episcopal Church. It was built of brick and stood on the west [illegible] of the block now known as "Chandler Park". With remodeling and rebuilding, this was their meeting place until 1896, when their present church was built. It is located at 136 [illegible]t Carroll Street.

The first minute book of the church has been lost, but the subscription list of the first church, built in 1836, was preserved, and hereto attached is a copy of it , made by [illegible]ree Christy Gumbart, Registrar of General Macomb Chapter, of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

"We the subscribers to this article promise to pay the sums annexed to our name to David B. Carter, Francis W. Simpson, Jesse McGinnis, John D. Walker, and John Banks, Trustees of the Methodist meeting house in the town of Macomb for the Methodist Episcopal Church. Said Meeting House to be free for orderly ministers of other denominations when not occupied by the Methodist Episcopal Church". Dated Feb. 17, 1836.

David B. Carter	$25.00	
Francis W. Simpson	$50.00	
Jesse McGinnis	$25.00	
John D. Walker	$ 5.00	
John Banks	$25.00	
Ruth Wilson	$ 5.00	
John Broaddus	$20.00	
William Edmonston	$10.00	
James N. Campbell	$50.00	
Henton Roberson and Co.	$50.00	
James Montgomery	$10.00	
Jacob Kepple	$10.00	
Charles W. Bacon	$25.00	
John Bacon	$25.00	
Cyrus Walker	$25.00	
S.B.Kyle	$ 5.00	
John A. Chenoweth	$10.00	
A.L.Jackson	$ 5.00	
Charles Chandler	$ 5.00	
Thompson Chandler	$10.00	
Samuel Cheather	$ 5.00	
J.L.Westfall	$ 5.00	
John L. Anderson	$ 5.00	
William H.Hays	$ 3.00	
Thomas R.Hays	$12.00	(in hauling)
Nehemiah Hurd	$20.00	
James Head	$12.00	
James Fulkerson	$10.00	
Total	$467.00	

[illegible] and the correctness certified by

Grace Christy Gumbart

[illegible]ed and sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1937.

L.F.Gumbart

L.F.Gumbart, Notary Public, Macomb, Illinois.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MACOMB

The data contained on the following pages is the only record of the first days of the Presbyterian Church of Macomb, Illinois, the original having been lost. The booklet from which it was taken is being preserved by the church as record of that period.

Copied by Aimee Christy Gumbart
Registrar, Gen'l Macomb
Chapter, D.A.R.

The original of this copy was sealed, subscribed and sworn to before L.F. Gumbart, Notary Public, Macomb, Illinois. on cht 20th day of March, 1937.

The Organization of the First Presbyterian Church

Macomb, Illinois, June 9, 1832

****

The following excerpts are from a booklet, "Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Presbyterian Church, Macomb, Illinois" published 1907, by the By-Stander Press, Macomb, Illinois, a reprint of a report of the Semi-centennial Celebration--June 9, 10 and 11, 1882.

"Organization of the Church" (pages 4 & 5)

by Elder J. E. Wyne

"In this history I have to rely upon my own recollections ***as clerk of the sessions; the sessional record; and information from others. The early record was lost. *** The scattered Presbyterians in the county determined to organize a church in 1832. *** Rev. Wm. Frazer was invited from Morgan Co. to organize the church, and did so June 9, 1832. The original members were Alexander Harris and Margaret, his wife, from Kentucky *** Alexander Campbell and wife from Tennessee; John Harris (son of Alex) and Jane his wife; Mrs. Rebecca Russell from Kentucky; Mrs. Martha Naylor from Kentucky (in 1813) *** John Pickett, brother of Mrs. Naylor; Mrs. Eliza M. Anderson (afterward Mrs. Lowe); Samuel Caldwell from Kentucky: Miss Ruth Wilson; Jane Campbell (dau. of Alex Campbell, afterward Mrs. Andrew H. Walker; Nahala Campbell (now Mrs. Quintus Walker); and Thomas Grant and wife Jane: late in 1832 or early 1833, Rev. W. J. Frazer moved here from Morgan Co., and became

stated supply of this church. In the spring of 1833, there came Presbyterian families from Kentucky--Cyrus Walker, Dr. Charles Hays, Allen Walker, Sanders W. Campbell, A. H. and Q. Walker, and Col. W. W. Bailey **** ".

Early Ministers (pages 5, 6, 7 & 8)

by Rev. Dr. R. Harris

"Rev. William Frazer, A. M. was **** first minister of this church. **** He was educated at Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa. **** his death in February 1876. The Rev. James Stafford supplied **** 1835.

Rev. William K. Stewart was born in Rowm county, N.C., Sept. 14, 1790 and joined the old Thyratira church in 1811; educated at Salsbury Academy and Hampden Sydney College, Va. **** Licensed by the East Tennessee Presbytery March 1817 ****. Came to this state fall of 1830 became pastor of the Vandalia Church, **** pastor of this church until 1852 (his death).****

Rev. Ralph Harris A.M., M.D. was born Charlotte, Va., April 6, 1812. **** Came to Kentucky in 1830. Studied Centre College. **** In 1849, he became principal of McDonough College, and assisted the pastor of this church, Rev. Stewart, and at his death became pastor and remained such till 1855.

Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, A.M., was born in Dracutt, Mass., Aug. 22, 1794 **** soldier of the War of 1812. United with the church in Plainfield N.H. in 1812, while studying at Union Academy. Graduated from Yale College in 1822, ****. He was licensed by N.Y. Presbytery Oct. 1824 and ordained June 19,

1825. *** From 1827 to 1833 he was settled at Smithtown, Long Island. In 1835 he came to Andover, Ill. **** this church ***installed pastor 1855 to 1860, when he returned to Andover ***e where he died April 20, 1862. **** his wife Caroline E.

Rev. Robt. F. Taylor elected stated supply this church June 25, 1860. Soon resigned because of ill health. **** Supposed to have been born in Jessamine Co., Ky. Educated in Indiana. **** In 1862 he went out as chaplain of 78th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf., but was soon compelled to resign, and died not a great while after.

Rev. Joseph Warren A.M., D.D. preached two years beginning Jan. 1861. He was born at Brunswick Me. Aug. 30, 1809. Educated at Phillip's Acad. Exeter, **** Lane Seminary. **** Died in India March 7, 1877.

Rev. John Woods was elected stated supply Nov. 5, 1862, remained such for one year. He was born in Utica N.Y., May 12, 1813, and educated at Hamilton College ****.

Rev. John Harvey Nesbit A. M. **** pastor Feb. 1, 1864. He was born in Indiana Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1834. He studied at Saltsburg Academy **** Jefferson College, Alleghany Seminary, and Northwestern Theological Seminary.**** His pastorate here closed Nov. 10, 1869. ****

Rev. Peter Hathaway Kemper McComb was elected pastor Feb. 28, 1870. He was born in London, Madison Co., Ind., in 1834. **** Educated at Hanover College, Ind., and Princeton Seminary ****.

Rev. Josiah Moore A. M. **** installed pastor 1874. Born in the north of Ireland Sept. 18, 1833. Came to America 1834 **** Educated Westminister College, Pa., and Monmouth College ****.

Rev. Samuel Taylor Davis A. M., M.D. **** installed pastor May 4, 1880. He was born in Washington Pa., March 4, 1845. **** Educated Washington and Jefferson College, Rush Medical College, and Northwestern Theological Seminary ****."

The Eldership (pages 8 & 9)
by Elder A. Blackburn

"The ruling elder is one of the most distinctive features of the Presbyterian system **** twenty-three have served the church of Macomb, since its organization ****. At organization, **** Alexander Harris, John Harris, Alexander Campbell, and Thomas Grant were ruling elders. **** In 1834, Dr. Charles Hays, William W. Bailey, and Cyrus Walker were elected. **** About 1837, Thomas Roberts was chosen **** About 1847, Joseph E. Wyne was elected ****. About 1851, Alexander Provine, William Chambers, and Samuel McKinney were chosen. **** Isaac P. Monfort and Alexander Blackburn were elected 1855. **** 1858, Wm. E. Withrow, Dr. David B. Rice and Col. Carter Van Vleck **** 1866, John McMillen, Dr. Virgill McDavitt ****. In 1875, **** Wm. Hunter, J. H. Cummings, and H. L. Ross were chosen. **** Manning H. Case was elected in 1878****".

Deacons (page 9)

"****Deacons were first chosen in this church Jan. 3, 1857. The first chosen, viz: W. E. Withrow, Esq., Wm. Hunter and O. F. Piper all declined, but soon after Wm. Hunter and A. P. Wetherhold were elected and served, and afterwards B. I. Dunn M.D., and O. F. Piper, John Monfort and George Wells **** To these have been added by election Robert L. Cochrane, J. H. Cummings, and H. R. Bartleson ****. The congregational records mention the election of J. W. Ellis, W. W. Provine, and George W. Bailey ****".

Aimee Christy Gumbart
Registrar, Gen'l Macomb
Chapter, D.A.R.

The original of this copy was certified with notary seal and signature of L. F. Gumbart, Notary Public, Macomb, Ill. Subscribed and sworn to before him the 20th day of March, 1937.

ORGANIZATION OF SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1832 Salem was visited by Rev. John M. Peck, who was well known as a Missionary Baptist evangelist. He organized a Sunday School. It was carried on with growing interest for five years, meeting in homes of members.

The Salem Baptist Church was organized in November 1837 by two Missionary Baptist Elders, W. F. Boyakin and Nathan Arnot, with about a dozen charter members. For years they worshipped in our first Court House or in the homes of members and later built a substantial framechurch, which burned down January 28th, 1865 from an over-heated stove. The other churches of the town and the Circuit Court room of the then new Court House were tendered the congregation as a place of worship.

Among the prominent early members were Miss Mary P. Rand, who had been sent here from Baptist College in Boston, to open a school. She taught in private homes for awhile, then married Benjamin Lemon. They built "The Young Ladies Seminary", on what is now North College Street. It was a very handsome brick building and the school was very successful for a number of years, but a cyclone leveled it in 1844, and it was never rebuilt.

An early history mentions Judge Silas L. Bryan as long being a devout member, "and by his death in 1880, the church suffered a great loss, both from a spiritual and financial

point of view." Col. John Sobieski, one of the best known lecturers of his day in this part of the State, was also much interested in this church.

In 1869 this congregation began construction of a very substantial brick church in which they have worshipped all these years, and which they completely modernized in 1929. To strengthen the walls it was faced with pressed brick, but, above the large window they replaced the white marble tablet, "Salem Baptist Church, established in 1837."

(Report sent by Alice Vaughan
Registrar Isaac Hull Chapter,
Salem, Illinois.)

ORGANIZATION OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

SALEM, ILLINOIS

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Salem, Illinois, was organized by Rev. Wm. Finley in 1846. Through his efforts their first church was built on what is now North Washington Street, and was the first church of that denomination built in this county.

The congregation grew rapidly in membership, and in 1858 erected a more commodious frame building on the ground where the present church stands. Their first church was later used by other denominations.

It is interesting to note how helpful the different congregations were toward each other,--for example, soon after this new church was built, the Episcopalians had an organization but no house of worship; the Cumberland Presbyterian tendered the use of their church to the Episcopalians. Mrs. Helen Merryfield Brake was organist for Episcopal Congregation, and Mr. S. S. Chance led the singing in Cumberland Presbyterian Church, so they helped each other. Mrs. Drake played the organ for the Presbyterians, and Mr. Chance helped her with music for the Episcopal services.

This is the Presbyterian Chuch which William Jennings Bryan joined at the age of 14, coming from the Salem Baptist Church of which his father, mother and sisters were lifelong members. The father, Judge Silas L. Bryan silenced all critics with "We are thankful that his convictions are sufficiently

deep, that he has a preference!"

Years after leaving Salem, Mr. Bryan gave a beautiful altar to this church. The design on the front of it, the "Burning Bush", is meant to typify the struggles of the early church in Scotland and translation of inscription, "It was not Consumed."

This is a very well organized church, with each department carrying its share. The Ladies Aid was organized in 1894 with two objects in view -- first, to build a manse which they did. Their next effort was to collect enough money to furnish the new church which was being planned. In 1901 the new church was finished and furnished. It is a handsome brick and stone building. In 1906 this church voted to unite with Presbyterian Church of U. S. A., and drop the name of Cumberland.

(Report sent by Alice Vaughan,
Registrar Isaac Hull Chapter,
Salem, Illinois)

WILLIAMS

This record is from the Record Book
of
Lost Creek Society of Friends

in possession of
Miss Margaret Jones
430 E. Oklahoma Ave.
Knoxville, Tenn.

Isaac Williams, one of four brothers, the others being Owen, Daniel and William, came from Wales to Newmarket, Tenn. early in 1700. Isaac married Rachel Pike and the following were their children:

John---------	born	Dec. 9, 1765
Abigail-----	"	June 28, 1768
William-----	"	June 14, 1770
Margaret----	"	Dec., 27, 1771
Ruth--------	"	Feb. 9, 1774
Rachel------	"	Mar. 10, 1776
Isaac-------	"	Mar. 17, 1779
Richard-----	"	Sept, 16, 1781
Abel Lewis--	"	Dec. 30, 1786
Twins: Priscilla and Mary	"	Aug. 5, 1789

This family is buried near Knoxville at the Seven Island Cemetery.

THE BIGELOWS

Written by Charles H. Wood, Boston Mass.

Submitted by Mrs. J. C. Winters, 412 E. Green St. Champaign, Ill.

The first marriage recorded on the Watertown records is that of John Bigelow and Mary Warren, Mary Warren being the daughter of John Warren whose ancestry is traced direct from William the Conqueror of England. Authority for same are Burkes Peerage, Duncan's Dukes of Normandy, Hume's History of England and various encyclopedias. John Bigelow came from England and his ancestry is traced from deeds, charters, wills, parish registers back as far as the year 1243.

The Bigelow Genealogy by Gilman Bigelow Howe gives a very complete record of the Bigelow family in America.

1st generation--

John Bigelow married Mary Warren in 1642. (14 children)

2nd generation--

Joshua Bigelow of Watertown and Westminster, son of John and Mary Warren Bigelow was born Nov. 5-1655. Married Oct 20th 1676 Elizabeth Flagg, daughter of Thomas and Mary Flagg, born March 22nd 1657 - died Aug. 9-1729. He died Feb. 1st 1745. (12 children)

3rd generation--

Eleazer Bigelow of Westminster, Mass., son of Joshua and

Elizabeth Flagg Bigelow was born in Watertown March 14th 1705 and died at Westminster Feb. 24-1762. He married Nov. 24-1724 Mary Fiske. She died Feb. 23rd 1777.(7 children)

4th generation--

Lieutenant Jabez Bigelow of Westminster, Mass. was the son of Eleazer and Mary Fiske Bigelow and was born in Watertown Dec. 19th 1736 and died in Westminster Aug. 13th 1822. He was married in Shrewsbury Mass. Oct. 5th 1760 to Deborah Knowlton of Shrewsbury. She was born Dec. 23rd 1734 and died Feb. 22nd 1816.

Lieutenant Bigelow was in the service April 19th 1775 at Cambridge as were also his two brothers Joshua and Elijah. He received the commission of Lieut. and was in the Battle of White Plains and in other engagements during the Revolutionary War. (10 children)

5th generation--

Reuben Bigelow of Peru Vermont son of Lieut. Jabez and Deborah Knowlton Bigelow was born in Westminster Nov. 23rd 1775 and died Dec. 13th 1834. He was married Oct. 1796 to Abigail Brooks of Princeton the daughter of David and Patience Brooks. She was born Sept. 16th 1776 and died Sept. 2nd 1857. (12 children)

6th generation--

Dr. Reuben Miles Bigelow son of Reuben and Abigail Brooks Bigelow was born in Peru Vermont April 6th 1807 and married

in Lisbon New York Sarah Margaret Conant 1835 and shortly afterwards moved from Ogdensburg New York to Allegan Michigan. Later they moved to Otsego where she died Nov. 15th 1847. Later Dr. Bigelow went west and died in Seattle Washington Feb. 16th 1861. (3 children)

7th generation--

Bishop Perkins Bigelow son of Dr. Reuben M. and Sarah M. Conant Bigelow was born in Otsego Michigan Oct. 27th 1847. Died March 30th 1876. Married Harriet E. Colburn June 27th 1867 daughter of John G. and Harriet E. Colburn. (4 children) Harriet E. Colburn was born in Allegan Co., Trowbridge Township Jan. 18th 1849, died Oct. 8th 1930.

Their children were:

Sarah Margaret Bigelow born July 16th 1868

Henry Burdette born March 25th 1870

Nettie Eva born Nov. 19th 1872 -- D.A.R. No. 147963

Nora Mina born Dec. 5th 1874

8th generation--

Henry Burdette Bigelow son of Bishop Perkins and Harriet E. Colburn Bigelow was born in Allegan Mar. 25th 1870. Married Letta Rich daughter of James and Celestia Ward Rich in Trowbridge March 7th 1891. (5 children)

9th generation--

Kenneth Perkins Bigelow son of Henry Burdette and Letta Rich Bigelow was born in Trowbridge Township Jan. 8th 1895. Married Gail Sprague in Allegan Michigan, Sept. 4th 1919. (No children)

7th generation continued.

Nettie Eva Bigelow born Nov. 19-1872, married Johnson C. Winters D.D.S., June 23rd 1895 at Hammond Indiana while teaching in the Hammond public schools. (4children)

The two living children are Mrs. Harriet E. Winters Peterson and Mrs. Florence M. Winters Halvorsen.

The other two children died in infancy.

GRAY GENEALOGY

Isaac Gray born in England (Anglo Saxon Descent) came to America previous to American Revolutionary War, was a private under General Marion. His son, William Washington Gray, was born on the shores of Maryland 1787. He was a sailor up to the time of his marriage, which took place in 1810, to Margaret Magee, only daughter of Samuel Magee. She was born in Sussex Co. Delaware about 1780 of Irish descent. William Washington Gray died February 28, 1836. They had three sons and four daughters; namely, Jacob S., Sarah E., Miranda S., James T., Eunice, Elizabeth (Died in infancy) and John M.

William Washington Gray fought in the Third South Carolina Regiment commanded by Colonel William Thompson. Samuel Magee, father of Margaret Magee, wife of William Washington Gray, served in Revolutionary War as a private in Captain George Smith's Company No. 2, Delaware Regiment of Militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Neal. His name appears on roll dated Oct. 31, 1780, which indicates that his service began August 16th, year not stated; that his pay per month was 2 pd 10 shillings. 11 shillings and 8 pence and 12 pounds is what he received for his services. Samuel Magee came over from Ireland. He was born 1759; died March 3, 1819; married Nellie Baker 1776; their son James T. Magee born 1777, married Sarah Adams; their daughter married Wm. W. Gray 1810.

John M. Gray and Susan A. Brown married Nov. 2, 1848. She was born March 10, 1830, died March 16, 1863. To this union was

born Sarah Mattie, May 29, 1860, and died January 27, 1861. Lucy Vester born, Nov. 8, 1857 and died --- . And Alice Q. born May 7th 1855. Lucy Vester married John Kennedy. They had four children, namely, Herbert, Stella, Myrtle, and Blanche. Alice Q. Gray married Isaac Newton McBeth March 4, 1881. He died December 17, 1907 in Garden City, Kansas.

John M. Gray and Ann Eliza Campbell (born July 30, 1840 and died Nov. 30, 1898) were married Nov. 23, 1863. To them four sons were born: Evan Campbell, August 19, 1864; John Washington, December 3, 1870; Willard, March 1, 1873 and Charles Ashmore, February 25, 1879.

Evan Campbell and Nettie Moore (born March 15, 1864 and died August 8, 1927) were married October 22, 1884, and to them were born Florence Isabelle, August 30, 1885; Ralph Evan, March 15, 1887; Madge Eliza, June 1, 1890; John Leander, Oct. 26, 1891; and Lloyd Blaine, April 27, 1894.

John Washington Gray married Mary E. Pitsenburger, June 22, 1899. To them were born Opal Marie, March 4, 1900; and Harold Miller, January 1, 1904. Willard Gray married Martha C. Alpers, March 1902.

Charles Ashmore Gray and Bessie Reynolds (born Nov. 19, 1882) married April 22nd 1903. To them was born a son Reynold McBeth, February 16, 1909, died February 2, 1920.

Ralph Evan Gray married Edna May Fye (born June 10, 1890) married June 10, 1914. To them was born a son Robert Delmar,

April 21, 1915; Florence Isabelle Gray married Ralph Thomas Ryan (July 30, 1874) were married June 30, 1914. To them were born Thomas Evans, April 16, 1916; June Madge, October 20, 1920; and Nancy Jane, March 15, 1925.

John Leander Gray and Ruth Tarbox (Febr. 12, 189-) were married January 29, 1920. To them were born John Horace, Dec. 23, 1920, Bessie Mary, August 23, 1925; and Delta Ruth, Nov. 25, 1927.

Opal Marie Gray and Roy Chumbley (born --) were married Sept. 18, 1919. To them were born Jeanette Nov. 3, 1923; and Phyllis Beth, January 15, 1926.

Harold Miller Gray and Gold ----- were married April 3, 1926. To them was born Norma Jereme, May 28, 1928. He was divorced in ? and remarried.

Lloyd Blaine Gray and Kathleen Mary McCoy were married August 14, 1920. Adopted a son Donald Charles 1935.

John Leander Gray was in the first big draft of men from Freeport, Illinois to go to the World War called in September 1917 to Camp Grant. When discharged was Second Lieutenant at Ft. Sheridan in Medical Cor. Sanitary Dept.

Lloyd Blaine Gray inlisted in Ordinance Dept. December 1917. When discharged from army in France was Top Sargent.

John M. Gray was inlisted in Civil War Co. H. 71st Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. Inlisted July 19, 1862, discharged Oct. 29, 1862.

Submitted by Elder Wm. Brewster Chapter, D.A.R.,
Freeport, Ill., Mrs. J.H. Rogers, registrar.

ISAAC HARRISON FAMILY

West Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pa.

1744-1899

Compiled by Ella Warren Harrison. Pub. by Arch. Wilson Hopkins (?) About 1890.

Quote at random:

Isaac Harrison, the First. Born in England, 1744; married Sarah Stevens, 1765. She was b. in England, 1748; d. May 14, 1806, Hanover, Pa. Isaac Harrison preceded her in death only a few months; he d. Jan. 31, 1806; also buried at Hanover, Pa.

Their children, ten of whom are known, the other three not.

Jane	B. -----	D. before 1817
Elizabeth	B. Oct. 28, 1769	D. Sept. 4, 1852
Polly	B. -----, 1773	D. Apr. 4, 1845
John	B. Jan. 8, 1775	D. Feb. 28, 1837
Isaac II	B. -----, 1777	D. Dec. 12, 1842
William	B. June 2, 1780	D. Sept. 15, 1835
Samuel	B. -----, 1784	D. Dec. 8, 1799
James	B. Nov. 12, 1787	D. Apr. 6, 1810
Sarah	B. Feb. --, 1789	D. Dec. 12, 1834
Stephen	B. Oct. --, 1795	D. July 31, 1822

Summary of the first family:

Half a century after the marriage of Isaac Harrison, the first, and Sarah Stevens, thirteen and thirty-eight grandchildren had been born to them.

Seven of the children were married and reared families, Elizabeth, Polly, John, Isaac, the second, William, Sarah, and Stephen. We will take up these families in order of birth, following each down so far as possible.

ELIZABETH'S FAMILY

ELIZABETH	b. Oct. 28, 1769 d. Sept. 4, 1852 m. John Martin (b. 1/3,1761; d. 9/16,1823), -----, 1785. Seven children, all d. in infancy but two:	
Rebecca	b. Nov. 15, 1790	d. Dec. 21, 1858
John	b. Oct. 24, 1794	d. June 13, 1850
Rebecca	(above) m. John Stewart, who d. 11/16, 1835	
	Six children:	
Wm. Harrison	b. Sept. 17, 1816	d. Dec. 27, 1855
Sarah	b. June 2, 1818	d. Jan. 21, 1861
Elizabeth	b. May 15, 1820	d. Apr. 19, 1852
Nancy	b. Sept. 15, 1822	d. ----------
Thos. Irwin	b. Mar. 15, 1829	d. Oct. 6, 1859
Rebecca Hannah	b. Mar. 5, 1831	d. Jan. 12, 1861
John (above)	m. Catherine Dodds (b. 1/29, 1794; d. 6/17, 1877), on March 18, 1817.	
	Two children:	
Rebecca J.,	b. Jan. 16, 1822	d. Sept. 9, 1885
John A.	b. Jan. 16, 1824	d. ----------
	John and Catherine Martin are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.	
ELIZABETH	buried beside her husband, John Martin, at W. Carrollton, Ohio.	

POLLY'S FAMILY (MARY)

POLLY	b. -----, 1773	d. April 7, 1845
	m. William Ward, Oct. 31, 1793	
	Three children:	
John	b. Oct. 10, 1794	d. ----------
Isaac	b. Oct. 2, 1796	d. Apr. 13, 1863
Sarah	b. Feb. 12, 1798	d. Oct. 20, 1837

John (above) d. and was buried at Franklin, Ohio.

Isaac (above) m. Mary Rodgers (b. 8/2,1801; d. 4/10,1878), April 1, 1823.
One child, Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1831; d. Apr. 12, 1881.

Sarah (above) m. John Cushman, ----------.
Two children, no data.

Sarah (Ward) Cushman was m. second time to James L. Ward, of Middletown, Ohio, not a relative of the family, altho of the same name.

Three children by second marriage:
Mary and Isaac, twins; and John.

POLLY Buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

JOHN'S FAMILY

JOHN (General)	b. Jan. 8, 1775 d. Feb. 28, 1837 m. (first) Apr. 26, 1804, to Frances Rodgers (b. 4/26, 1792; d. 4/15, 1813). m. (secondly) -----, Rachel Rodgers, cousin of Frances (b. 1787; d. 11/15, 1829). m. thirdly), Mrs. Eliz. Wright Murray (d. 1851)/
	First marriage, four children:
Jean	b. -----, 1805 d. Aug. 21, 1831
Sarah	b. Mar. 18, 1807 d. Nov. 25, 1895
Effie	b. Jan. 8, 1811 d. June 12, 1887
Andrew	b. -----, 1812 d. ------, 1849
	Second marriage, two children:
Richard Denny	b. June 15, 1820 d. April 22, 1872
John Stephen	b. Aug. --, 1824 d. Sept. --, 1876
	Third marriage, no children.
Jean (above)	m. James Wilson. No children.
Sarah (above)	m. Apr. 13, 1841, to Wm. Rodgers. No children.
Effie (above)	m. Apr. 10, 1833, to Dr. Robt. Rodgers, bro. of Wm., who m. her sister Sarah.
	Seven children:
John Harrison	b. Aug. 19, 1834. d. 1908.
Isaac Ward	b. Sept. 23, 1836. d. ----------
Richard Henry	
Frances	b. Dec. 30, 1838
Jane Ellen	b. -------, 1840; d. ------, 1843
James Godman	b. Aug. 14, 1843
Sarah Elizabeth	b. May 9, 1849 d. Dec. 6, 1892
Andrew (above)	m. Margaret Todd. Three children, d. in infancy.
Richard Denny (above)	m. Nov. 12, 1844, to Frances Anthony.
	Three children:
Flora Anthony	b. April 17, 1849
Wm. Andrew	b. Jan. 16, 1851
Rachel Frances	b. Feb. 20, 1853

John Stephen (above, m. Lucy Douglas. No children.

JOHN (General)	Member House of Representatives, Pa., 1821-23. Brig. Gen. of Volunteers, hence the title. D. at his residence in Hanover, Pa., and is buried in the old church yard there.

ISAAC THE SECOND'S FAMILY

ISAAC the SECOND
b. -----, 1777 d. Dec. 12, 1842
m. Apr. 27, 1805, to Nancy Crain (b. 1784; d. 1853)

Ten children:

Isaac H., III	b. June 18, 1805	d. Mar. 15, 1875
William	b. Nov.--, 1807	d. June 10, 1845
Martha	b. Sept., --1809	d. ----------
Lydia	b. Sept. 9, 1810	d. Mar. 8, 1879
Elizabeth	b. Aug. ---, 1812	d. April 27, 1839
Nancy	b. Jan. --, 1815	d. Feb. 14, 1860
Sarah	b. Jan. 21, 1817	d. ----------
Angeline	b. Jan. --, 1819	d. ----, 1848
John	b. March --, 1821	d. ----, 1897
Rebecca	b. Nov. --, 1823	d. June --, 1846

Isaac H., III (above). m. June 3, 1830, to Isabella McGrew
Seven children.
William (above) Perrine Armstrong (d. 1869). One child.
Martha (above) m. High Alexander. Two children.
Lydia (above) m. Dec. 17, 1834, Jas. Harvey McGrew. Six children.
Elizabeth (above) m. 1838, to James Wilson. One child.
Nancy (above) m. 1834, to Jacob Belville. Seven children.
Sarah (above) m. Apr. 18, 1829, to James T. Janvier.
Eight children.
Angeline (above) d. unmarried.
John (above) m. Jan. --, 1847 to Hulda Denham. Four children.
Rebecca (above), no data.

ISAAC the SECOND is said to have resembled very strongly Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison, who was his intimate friend, and with whom he served in the War of 1812. He erected a fulling mill near Woodburn, Ohio, in 1817. He is buried at W. Carrollton Cemetery, Ohio; while his wife, Nancy Crain, is buried at Troy, Ohio.

WILLIAM'S FAMILY

WILLIAM	b. June 2, 1780 m. Eunice Tibbals.	d. Sept. 15, 1835 Five children:
Samuel	b. ---, 1807	d. Sept. 21, 1820
John	b. Jan. 28, 1809	d. Jan. 12, 1866
William W.	b. ----------	d. ----------
Sarah H.	b. Oct. 8, 1815	d. ----------
James	b. Aug. 10, 1817	d. May 27, 1877
Samuel (above)	no data	
John (above)	m. Jane Cooper (d. 1840). Two children.	
William W. "	no data	
Sarah (above)	no data	
James (above)	m. May 12, 1850, Nancy M. Johns. Seven children.	

WILLIAM

Owned and kept a hotel on the bank of the Miami River in Franklin, Ohio. The views from the windows of this house up and down the River were very beautiful. Some who were children at that time remember the delight with which they gathered on the porches to welcome the old-fashioned stage coach, with its bugle and prancing horses.

SARAH'S FAMILY

SARAH	b. Feb. --, 1789	d. Dec. 12, 1834
	M. Apr. 19, 1819, to Joseph Barnett, in Franklin, Ohio, by Rev. Mathew G. Wallace, a Presbyterian minister. It is said she rode on a side-saddle from the old home at Hanover, Pa., to Ohio. (Another date in the book places her marriage as Apr. 29, 1817.) Two children:	
Sarah Jane	b. Nov. 10, 1823	d. ----------
James Allen	b. Aug. 11, 1827	d. March 2, 1893
Sarah Jane (above)	m. Mar. 15, 1855, Wm. Munger Silver. Four children:	
Joseph Barnett	b. Jan. 22, 1856	Still living (1937)
Myra	b. May 31, 1859	d. Oct. 5, 1890
Anna B.	b. Aug. 29, 1861	Still living (1937)
Sara Harrison	b. Dec. 9, 1865	Still living (1937)
SARAH	moved from Hanover, Pa., to Ohio and settled on a farm near Franklin, Ohio.	

STEPHEN'S FAMILY

STEPHEN THE FIRST
b. Oct. --, 1795 d. July 31, 1822
m. in 1814 to Eleanor DeArmond, at
W. Hanover, Pa. Five children:

Richard DeA.	b. Aug. 26, 1815	d. Feb. 12, 1849
Sarah S.	b. Jan. 28, 1817	d. in infancy
Mary E.	b. ----------	d. Nov. 23, 1845
Eleanor Jane	b. Feb. 23, 1820	d. Feb. 20, 1849
Stephen II	b. Mar. 26, 1823	d. July 6, 1899

Richard (above)	m. Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1845. Two children.
Mary E. (above)	m. Madison Durley, Feb. 24, 1845. Two children.
Eleanor (above)	m. Joel W. Hopkins, Dec. 10, 1840. Five "
Stephen II "	m. Elizabeth Dunlavy, May 7, 1850. Ten "

STEPHEN the FIRST
B. at W. Hanover, Pa., twenty miles from Harrisburg. Had 100 A. of land upon which he settled. Most of the land was poor, so he ran a fulling mill as well. He died when only 27 years of age, from pneumonia caught while repairing a water dam near his mill. He is buried in the W. Hanover Churchyard, Dauphin Co., Pa. In 1837, his wife, Eleanor DeArmond, moved to Florid, Putnam Co., Ill., with her children. She died on her farm there, Feb. 11, 1851.

February 9, 1937.

I have known Mrs. Edna Sears Johnson in the Church Home for Aged Persons for several years and have talked with her many times of her fine ancestry. These records came to me at the time of her death.

Ex-regent of Dewalt Mechlin
Chapter D. A. R.
President of the Board of Managers,
Church Home for Aged Persons.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 9th day of February,
A. D. 1937.

Janet Graham
Notary Public.

Jonathan Edwards	married	Sarah Pierpoint
	children	
Sarah Edwards	married	Elihu Parsons
Esther "	"	Arron Burr
Eunice "	"	-- Hunt
Lucy "	"	Joseph Woodbridge
Susanna "	"	Major Porter
Lucretia "	"	-- Dwight
Jerusha "	"	D. Brainard
Jonathan "		
Timothy "	"	Rhoda Ogden
Pierpont "		

Elihu Parsons, 2nd	married	Rhoda Hinsdale
	children	
Esther Parsons	born	Nov. 19, 1783
Clarrisa "	"	Mar. 26, 1786
Stephen "	"	July 12, 1788
Eunice "	"	June 24, 1790
Sarah "	"	Oct. 9 , 1798

Stephen Parsons	married	Mary Eldridge
Eunice Parsons	born	Mar. 18, 1813
Alvin "	"	July 18, 1817
Rhoda "	"	Dec. 5, 1819

Stephen Parsons died Aug. 27, 1838
Mary " " Dec. 25, 1853

Truman Sears	born	Aug. 27, 1810
Eunice Parsons	"	Mar. 18, 1813

Eunice Parsons	married	Truman Sears Nov. 27, 1834

Edna Sears Johnson,
4339 Oakenwald Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois

1. William Brewster, of the Mayflower- his daughter was-

2. Patience Brewster- who married Thomas Prence.

3. Mercy Prence (daughter) born, Plymouth, 1631- died at Eastham Mass., Sept. 28, 1711,- married at Eastham on Feb. 13, 1649 to John Freeman- born about 1621- died at Eastham Mass. on Oct. 28, 1719. Their son was-

4. Thomas Freeman- born at Eastham, Sept. 1653, died at Harwich Mass. on Feb. 9, 1715 or 16- married at Eastham, Mass. on Dec. 31, 1655 (something wrong here) to Rebecca Sparrow who was born at Eastham, Mass. on Oct. 30, 1655 - died February 1740. Their daughter was-

5. Mercy Freeman- born at Harwich, Mass. on Oct. 30, 1674- died at West Brewster, Mass. on August 30, 1747- married at Harwich, Mass. in 1695 to Paul Sears- born at Yarmouth, Mass. on June 15, 1669-died at West Brewster, Mass. February 14, 1739 or 40. Their daughter was-

6. Rebecca Sears, born at Yarmouth, Mass. on April 2, 1701- died at ---- in 1791- married Oct. 15, 1719 to Joseph Hall- born on August 6, 1697- died Feb. 22, 1772. Their son was-

7. Joseph Hall- born at Yarmouth, Mass. on Jan. 7, 1723 or 24- died at Harwich, Mass. on July 5, 1787- married on Jan. 28, 1745 or 46 to Abigail Clark. Their daughter was-

8. Abigail Hall- born at Yarmouth, Mass. on Nov. 21, 1754- died Nov. 18, 1842- married at Yarmouth, Mass. Sept. 23, 1773- to Jonathan Sears- born at Harwich, Mass. on May 7, 1750- died at Ashfield, Mass. on Feb. 10, 1808. Their son was-

9. Jonathan Sears- born at Harwich Mass. on March 19, 1777- died at Ashfield, Mass. on August 2, 1859- married on Feb. 3, 1803 to Hannah Foster, born at Tisbury Mass. on August 9, 1782- died at Ashfield, Mass. on July 30, 1855. Their son was-

10. Freeman Sears- born at Ashfield Mass. on Aug. 30, 1810- died at Goshen, Mass. on Oct. 8, 1893- married at Goshen, Mass. on Nov. 27, 1834 to Eunice Parsons- born at Goshen, Mass. on March 18, 1813- died on Aug. 15, 1850. Their daughter was-

11. Olive Sophia Sears- born at Goshen Mass. on Jan. 20, 1840- died Sept. 29, 1932 in San Francisco- married at Ashfield, Mass. on Dec. 29, 1859 to Henry Charles Howland- born at Adams, Mass. on Jan. 24, 1836- died at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, on June 30, 1891.

GRAND PACIFIC HOTEL
Jackson Boulevard and Clark St.
Chicago

F.Sontag
Pres.

H.F.Rohde
Sec'y.

October 20, 1897

Edna Sears Johnson,
2519 Michigan Avenue,

Dear Mrs. Johnson:

I have just received a letter from my cousin Mr. S. B. Hinsdale of Woodbridge, N.J. and inclosed with his letter I find a letter from you to him and which is referred to me to answer. You say that your great-grand mother was Rhoda Hinsdale Parsons and wish to know if she is of the same family of Hinsdales as the founder of the town. I am pleased to be able to answer you fully. Rhoda was the eldest child of Jonathan Hinsdale, the first white woman to settle in what is now Lenox, Mass. He settled there in 1750 and built his house about 50 rods south of Court House Hill on the east side of the county road running through the village of Lenox. He, with a few other families, who had settled near him were obliged to fly from the town some few years afterwards from fear of the Indians. He afterwards returned, however, (see Holland's History of Western Mass. Vol 2nd, Page 522.) Jonathan was born at Hartford, Conn. March 17, 1724, married Dec. 1749 to Sara Bernard who was born Sept. 17th, 1727. They had (8) eight children of whom Rhoda was the eldest. She was born at Lenox Nov. 28, 1751. She married Elihu Parsons, Jr. of

Northhampton, Mass. who was born Dec. 9th, 1753. He died at Goshen, Mass. August 25, 1804. He was the second child of Elihu Parsons, Sr. of Northhampton who was born March 14th, 1719 and died August 22nd, 1785. Married June 11, 1750 Sara Edwards, the eldest child of the celebrated Jonathan Edwards of Northhampton and his wife Sara Pierpont Edwards. Sara (Edwards) Parsons died at Goshen, Mass. May 15th, 1805. Rhoda (Hinsdale) Parsons and Elihu, Jr. had (6) six children. Elihu, Jr. was an elder brother of Benjamin Parsons who was the great-grandfather of the Hon. Levi Parsons Morton now living and who was Vice President of the United States and Gov. of the State of New York. Lucretia Parsons, as sister of Elihu, Jr. married her cousin, the Rev. Justin Parsons, the grandfather of Mr. Morton. Lucretia was the first wife of Justin and had no children. I would very much like to know the names of the (6) six children or any of them of Rhoda, the dates of their birth, marriages, deaths, etc., etc. If you can favor me with any information about Rhoda's descendants I should be very grateful.

The other children of Jonathan and Sara (Bernard) Hinsdale were as follows:

1st David, born at Salisbury, Conn. June 30th, 1754, died at Pompey, N.Y. Nov. 8th, 1822, age 68 years. Married Farazina Bennas who died May 15th, 1829. They had (12) twelve children.

2nd	Sara	born at	Lenox,	Oct. 16, 1756	
3rd	Huldah	" "	"	Dec. 8, 1758	
4th	Leydia	" "	"	Oct. 7, 1761	died Dec. 4, 1762
5th	Lydia	" "	"	Aug. 12, 1763	
6th	Elizabeth	"	"	June 12, 1765	
7th	Jos. Bernard		"	May 27, 1769	

These with Rhoda make eight children of Jonathan. I have dates of David's children but nothing of the other children of Jonathan's except as above given. Would like to know more if possible. Jonathan was the youngest of 4 children of Isaac Hinsdale of Hartford and his wife Lydia Loomis; they were married June 6th, 1715. Isaac was born Sept. 5, 1673 and Lydia was born Feb. 17th, 1687. Of the children of Isaac and Lydia besides Jonathan was Joseph, the eldest brother of Jonathan. This Joseph was my great-grandfather so it appears that your g-g-grandfather and my g-grandfather were brothers, both children of Isaac and Lydia.

I will not weary you with further tracing back my family, while I could to Robert Hinsdale of Dedham, Mass. in 1637. I will say that I am trying to get together on paper an account of the Hinsdale family in America and would be glad of any aid you may be able to render me. The founders of the town of Hinsdale, Mass. and N.H. are of this same family and are all my ancestors. If what I have written will enable you to trace your ancestry or gain you any I am very glad to render you this service. The spoon you mention as having belonged to Rhoda is indeed a valuable relic. Would be pleased to hear from you.

Truly yours,

S. C. Hinsdale

Capt. Elizur Yale Smith
Compiler and Editor

Kinderhook, N.Y.
May 3, 1936

Mrs. Sylvanus T. Johnson,
5445 Ingleside Avenue,
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mrs. Johnson:

Your letter has been received. No complete genealogy of the Edwards family has ever been published and so I have been working on one for the past few years. Two volumes are already completed and the third well on its way. I hope to have the books ready for publication this autumn.

I intend to go up to Goshen and Ashfield this summer to gather further information about your branch of the family. I myself am descended from Sarah Parsons who married Deacon David Ingersoll of Lee.

I am enclosing you the proof sheet I have on your grandfather, Deacon Stephen Parsons and you will see that it is incomplete. Perhaps you can fill in some further information and the dates which are missing. I have further information about Eunice Parsons who married Freeman Sears, but have nothing more regarding the other two children, Alvan and Rhoda. I do not know which was your parent. The form I am enclosing, of your grandfather, is the form I am using throughout the books, and so perhaps you can fill out forms for the other two children of your grandfather.

Mrs. Sylvanus T. Johnson
5445 Ingleside Avenue,
Chicago, Ill.

May 3, 1936
Page -2-

In each case, where possible, I am including a biographical sketch of the descendants, such as education, business, church and political affiliations, and any other interesting facts, also the same about the in-laws, such as your husband.

Your grandfather had an uncle, Eliphalet Parsons, whose grandson, Lewis Eliphalet Parsons, became governor of Alabama. I have been in touch with all of his descendants and have some very interesting facts about these descendants.

There is no doubt that Jonathan Edwards left more famous descendants than any man born since 1703 and I have biographical sketches of over 5000 of them.

Any information you can give me or addresses of any other descendants will be greatly appreciated.

In looking over my records since writing the foregoing, it has occurred to me that perhaps you are #11316 Chloe E. Sears, the youngest daughter of Eunice Parsons and Freeman Sears. If so you are one of the oldest living descendants of Jonathan Edwards. The oldest is a Miss Woodbridge, now 92, living in Richmond, Va., and the next oldest a Jonathan Edwards, 90, living in California. There are several living between 85 and 90.

You will notice that I have not the dates of birth of the children of Alvan Parsons. Do you know the addresses of any of their descendants?

Yours sincerely,

ELIZUR YALE SMITH

P.S. For a few years I lived just a few blocks from you, at 5501 Cornell Ave.

GENEALOGY OF DUNCAN AND MARY MACCALLUM MACCOLL

Copied by Grace H. Riddle,
Urbana, Illinois
Alliance Chapter

INTRODUCTION

"James MacColl, son of Duncan MacColl and Mary MacCallum MacColl, died in May, 1914. His son Lorne remarked to his cousins Crissie Giesel and Anna Kreiman whom he met at his father's funeral, 'It's too bad we have to wait for a funeral to become acquainted.' This remark was later repeated in the presence of the writer and it was suggested that we arrange to hold a reunion of all descendants of Duncan and Mary MacColl. Temporary officers were chosen and arrangements were made for the first reunion which was held at Lake Orion, Michigan on June 29th, 1915. About 75 attended, many of whom had not met each other before that time....."

A. C. Graham.

"Duncan MacColl was a native of Argyleshire, Scotland. He became a sailor early in life and sailed on many seas and to both the East and West India Islands.

"He married Mary MacCallum of Kintyre, Scotland, who had emigrated to Canada with her grandmother when eighteen years of age, in Toronto, then called Little York, March 15, 1833 and settled on a farm in Beverly Township near Brantford, Ontario. Later he moved to the Third Concession, Aldboro Township, Elgin County, where he acquired several hundred acres of land and where he lived until his death in 1874."

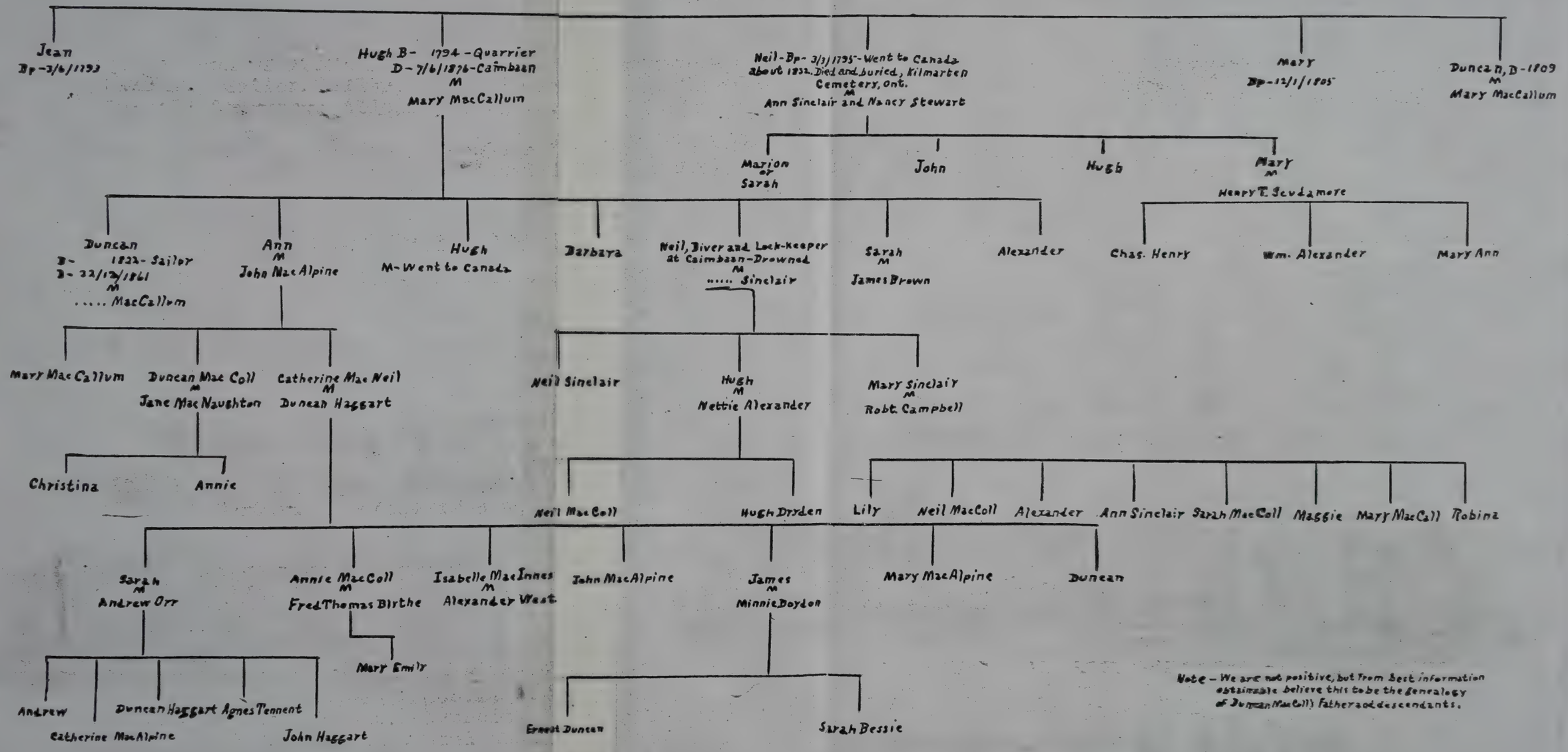
Archie C. Graham.

MacColl Tree

DUNCAN MACCOLL

Married - 31/3/1790 - Scotland

To REBECCA MACINNES



Note - We are not positive, but from best information obtainable believe this to be the genealogy of Duncan MacColl's father and descendants.

REBECCA branch

REBECCA MACCOLL, dau. of Duncan and Mary (McCallum) MacColl, b. 12/25, 1834, Beverly, Ontario; resided Aldboro, Ontario; m. 3/4, 1854 to ALEXANDER GRAHAM. Children: Duncan R., Alexander A., John A., Jessie Ann, Archibald C., Mary Ethel, Rebecca Jane, Willie, Hugh Bruce, and Neil James. D. 2/7, 1882, buried, Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ontario.

ALEXANDER GRAHAM, hus. of REBECCA MACCOLL, b. 12/19, 1824, Ile of Gigha, Scotland, resided Aldboro, Ontario; son of ALEXANDER and EUPHEMIA (MACCORMICK) GRAHAM. Sailor, Tailor, and Farmer. D. 5/28, 1906, Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ontario.

DUNCAN R. GRAHAM , Grandson of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/18, 1855, Aldboro, Ontario; resided Cass City, Mich.; son of Alexander and Rebecca MacColl Graham; farmer and carpenter; m. 5/19, 1880 to CHRISTINA CAMPBELL. Children, Alexander W. and John Daniel (Twins), Stanley Spurgeon, and Chester Lewis. D. 5/23, 1928, bur. Elkland Cem., Cass City, Mich.

CHRISTINA CAMPBELL, wife of Duncan R. Graham, b. 2/7, 1853, Harris Inverness, Scotland, resided Cass City, Mich. Dau. of JOHN andCATHERINE MACDONALD CAMPBELL.

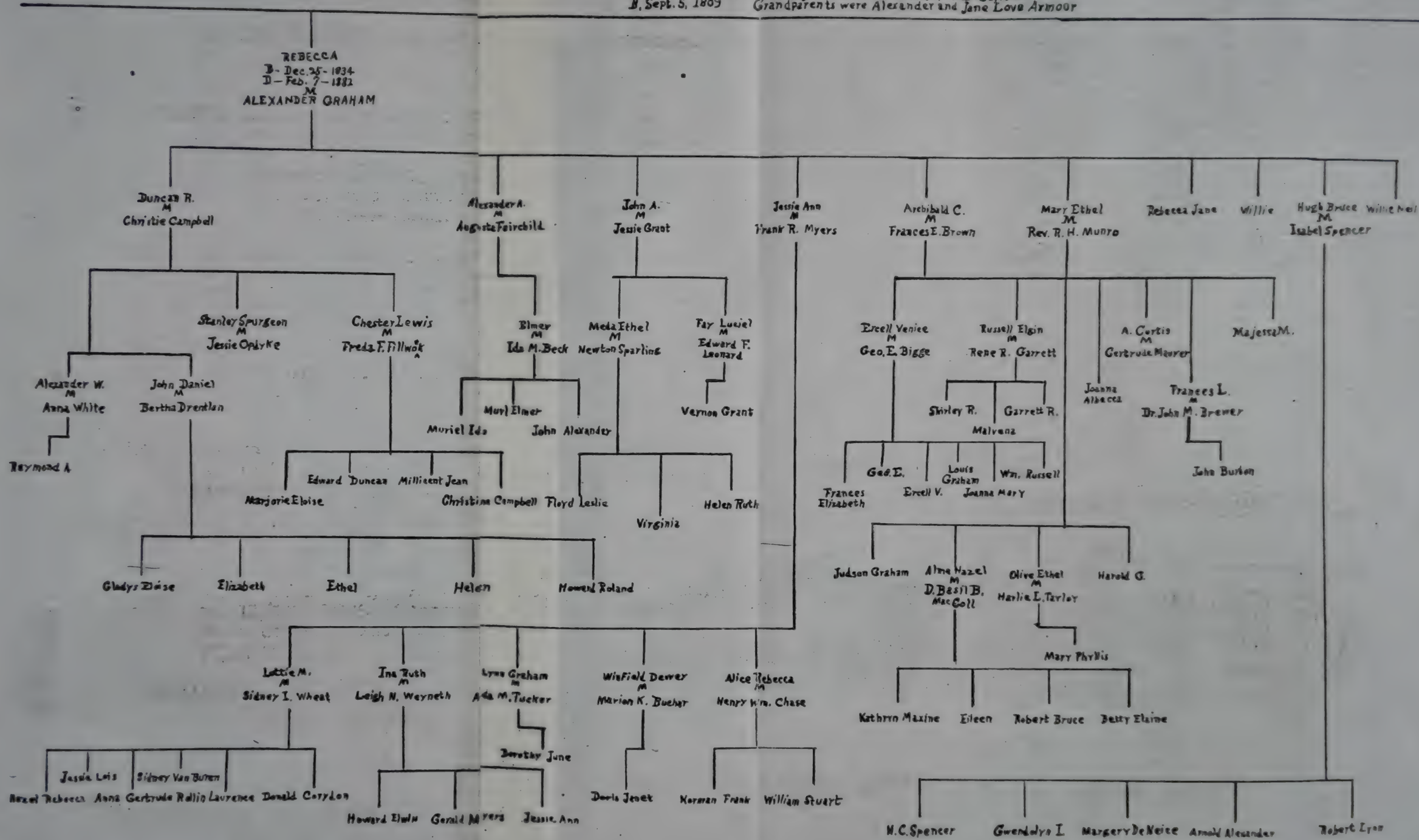
ALEXANDER W. GRAHAM, Great-Grandson of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/18, 1881, Cass City, Mich.; son of Duncan R. and Christine Campbell Graham; resided 5132 Lumley Str., Detroit, Mich.; Barber, m. 4/18, 1908 to ANNA WHITE. Children: Raymond Alexander.

ANNA WHITE, wife of Alexander W. Graham, b. 12/3, 1885, Detroit, Mich.; resided 5132 Lumley St., Detroit. Dau. of AUGUST and WHILHELMINA HARDT.

RAYMOND ALEXANDER GRAHAM, Great-Great-Grandson of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/6, 1909, 5132 Lumley St., Detroit, Mich.; son of ALEXANDER W. and ANNA WHITE GRAHAM.

MacColl Tree

DUNCAN MacCOLL
Born in Scotland
about 1809 — went to Canada
Died — Dec. 22, 1874 — Buried in Purcell Cemetery Aldborough — Ontario.
married
Mary MacCallum — Parents, John and Mary Armour MacCallum.
B. Sept. 5, 1809 Grandparents were Alexander and Jane Love Armour



JOHN DANIEL GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/18, 1881, Cass City, Mich. S. of DUNCAN R. and CHRISTINA CAMPBELL GRAHAM. M. 9/20, 1905, to BERTHA DRENTLAN. Children: Gladys Eloise, Elizabeth, Ethel, Helen, and Howard Roland.

BERTHA DRENTLAN, w. of John Daniel Graham.
?

GLADYS ELOISE, ELIZABETH, ETHEL, HELEN (no data for these), and HOWARD ROLAND, b. 2/19, 1925, Gt.-gt.-gr.children of Duncan MacColl, and children of JOHN DANIEL, and BERTHA DRENTLAN GRAHAM. (No further data.)

STANLEY SPURGEON GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/22, 1888 and resided Cass City, Mich. S. of DUNCAN REBECCA and CHRISTINA CAMPBELL GRAHAM. Ball-player. M. ? to JESSIE OPDYKE.

JESSIE OPDYKE, w. of Stanley Spurgeon Graham.
?

CHESTER LEWIS GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl. b. 11/27, 1892 at Cass City, and resided at Cass City, Mich. S. of DUNCAN R. and CHRISTINA CAMPBELL GRAHAM. Barber. M. 11/26, 1913 to FREDA FILLWOCK. Children: Marjorie Eloise, Edward Duncan, Millicent Jean, and Christina Campbell.
FREDA FILLWOCK, w. of Chester Lewis Graham, b. 11/13, 1888, Croswell, Mich., resided Cass City. Dau. of PAUL and AUGUSTA GRENES FILLWOCK.

MARJORIE ELOISE GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/18/1914, Port Huron, Mich., and res. Cass City. Dau. of CHESTER LEWIS and FREDA FILLWOCK GRAHAM.

EDWARD DUNCAN GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/27, 1916, Cass City, Mich., res. Cass City. S. of CHESTER LEWIS and FREDA FILLWOCK GRAHAM.

MILLICENT JEAN GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/6, 1918, Cass City, Mich., res. Cass City. Dau. of CHESTER LEWIS and FREDA FILLWOCK GRAHAM.

CHRISTINA CAMPBELL GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/17, 1923, Cass City, Mich., res. Cass City. Dau. of CHESTER LEWIS and FREDA FILLWOCK GRAHAM.

ALEXANDER A. GRAHAM, Gr.son of Duncan Mac Coll, b. 9/7, 1856, Aldboro, Ontario; res. Otterville, Ontario. Retired Farmer. Son of ALEXANDER and REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM. M. 11/19, 1884 to AUGUSTA FAIRCHILD. Children: Elmer.

AUGUSTA FAIRCHILD, wife of Alexander A. Graham, b. 2/26, 1862, Round Plains, Ontario; res. Otterville, Ontario. Dau. of CORNELIUS and REBECCA JOHNSON FAIRCHILD.

ELMER GRAHAM, Gr. gr. son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/7, 1886, Bookton, Ontario, resided Otterville, Ont. Son of ALEXANDER A. and AUGUSTA FAIRCHILD GRAHAM. Farmer. M. 2/7, 1912 to IDA MABEL BECK. Children: Muriel Ida, Murl Elmer, John Alexander.

IDA MABEL BECK, wife of Elmer Graham, b. 4/15, 1887, Laughton, Ont., reside. Otterville, Ont. Dau. of JOHN A. and ELIZABETH COLE BECK.

MURIEL IDA GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/6, 1913, Hussey, Ont., resided Otterville, Ont. Dau. of ELMER and IDA MABEL BECK GRAHAM.

MURL ELMER GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/26, 1916, Hussey Ont., resided Otterville, Ont. Son of ELMER AND IDA MABEL BECK GRAHAM.

JOHN ALEXANDER GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/22, 1919, Otterville, Ont., also reside. Son of ELMER AND IDA MABEL BECK GRAHAM.

JOHN A GRAHAM, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/12, 1858, Rodney, Ont., resided 1119 W. Third Ave., Spokane, Washington. Son of ALEXANDER and REBECCA MACCOLL. Farmer. M. 4/22, 1886 to JESSIE GRANT. Children: Meda Ethel, Fay Luciel.

JESSIE GRANT, wife of John A. Graham, b. 8/27, 1863, Bothwell, Ont., resided above address. Dau. of MALCOLM and MARTHA LEATHER GRANT.

MEDA ETHEL GRAHAM, Gr.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/20, 1887, Cumber, Mich., resided 3204 E. Broadway Ave., Logansport, Ind. Dau. of JOHN A. and JESSIE GRANT GRAHAM. M. 6/23,1908 to NEWTON E. SPARLING. Chil: Floyd Leslie, Virginia, Helen Ruth.

NEWTON SPARLING, hus., b. 6/21, 1885, Ubly, Mich., lived above address. Son of JOHN and MARY KENNEDY WALKER. Manager of Port Huron Engine & Thresher Branch Office.

FLOYD LESLIE SPARLING, Gt.-gt.- gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/21, 1909, Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Can., lived 3204 E. Broadway Ave., Logansport, Ind. Son of NEWTON E. and MEDA ETHEL GRAHAM.

VIRGINIA SPARLING, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/10, 1913, Vanguard, Saskatchewan, lived above address. Dau. of NEWTON E. andMEDA ETHEL GRAHAM.

HELEN RUTH SPARLING, Gt. gt. gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/16, 1919. Res. and parents same as above. B. Logansport, Ind.

FAY LUCIEL GRAHAM, Gt.gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/21, 1892, Cumber, Mich., lived 1119 W. 3rd Ave. Spokane, Wash. Dau. of JOHN A. and JESSIE GRANT GRAHAM. M. 2/10, 1916 to EDWARD FRANCIS LEONARD. Chil: Vernon Grant Leonard.

EDWARD FRANCIS LEONARD, hus. of Fay, b. 10/7, 1891, Athy, Ireland, lived at above address. Son of JOSEPH and MARY DORSEY LEONARD. Grocery Salesman.

VERNON GRANT LEONARD, Gt.gt. gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 12/11, 1916, Medicine Hat, Alberta, lived at above address. Son of EDWARD FRANCIS and FAY LUCIEL GRAHAM.

JESSIE ANN GRAHAM, Gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 5/29, 1860, Clachan, Ont., lived Orleans, N. Y.. Dau. of ALEXANDER and REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM. M. 12/22, 1887 to FRANK R. MYERS. Chil: Lottie M., Ira Ruth, Lynn Graham, Winfield Dewey, and Alice Rebecca. D. 11/28, 1929, bur. Orleans Cemetery, Orleans, N.Y.

FRANK R. MYERS, hus. of Jessie, b. 2/11, 1863, Seneca Township, N.Y., lived Shortsville, N.Y. Son of CHARLES and ESTHER DEWITT. Icing Inspector, Lehigh Valley Railroad.

LOTTIE M. MYERS, Gt. gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. ? , lived R.F.D.# 3, Clifton Springs, N.Y. Dau. of FRANK and JESSIE ANN GRAHAM MYERS. M. 1/15, 1902 to SIDNEY I. WHEAT. Chil: Hazel Rebecca, Jessie Lois, Anna Gertrude, Sidney Van Buren, Rollin Lawerance, Donald Corydon.

SIDNEY I. WHEAT, Hus. of Lottie M. Myers, b. 1/16, 1880, Orleans, N.Y., lived at above address. Farmer. Son of VAN BUREN and AJANETTE STOUTENBURG WHEAT.

HAZEL REBECCA WHEAT, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl. b. 7/1, 1904, above address, d. 1/5, 1905. Dau. SIDNEY and LOTTIE WHEAT. Orleans Cem., Orleans, N.Y.

JESSIE LOIS WHEAT, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 8/16, 1907, above address. Dau. SIDNEY and LOTTIE WHEAT. Trained nurse.

ANNA GERTRUDE WHEAT, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 6/12, 1909, above address. Dau. SIDNEY AND LOTTIE WHEAT. Doctor's Secretary, Clifton Springs Sanitarium.

SIDNEY VANBUREN WHEAT, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 8/31, 1914, Canandaigua, N.Y., lived above address. Son of SIDNEY and LOTTIE WHEAT.

ROLLIN LAURENCE WHEAT, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 6/17, 1916, and lived at above address. Son of SIDNEY and LOTTIE WHEAT.

DONALD CORYDON WHEAT, Gt.-gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 11/7, 1923, and lived at above address. Son of SIDNEY AND LOTTIE WHEAT.

INA RUTH MYERS, Gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 1/31, 1893, Orleans, N.Y., lived at above address. Dau. of FRANK R. and JESSIE ANN GRAHAM MYERS. M. 11/6, 1912 to LEIGH N. WEYNETH. Chil: Howard Elwin, Gerald Myers, Jessie Ann.

LEIGH N. WEYNETH, hus. of Ina Ruth Myers, b. 1/2, 1891, Beaver Falls, N.Y., lived at above address. Farmer. Son of FRED D. and ANNA J. CALDWELL WEYNETH.

HOWARD ELWIN WEYNETH, Gt.- gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 1/30, 1917, Clifton Springs, N.Y. and lived at above address. Son of LEIGH N. and INA RUTH MYERS WEYNETH.

GERALD MYERS WEYNETH, Gt.-gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 8/18,1918, birthplace and res. same as Howard. S. of Leigh and INA WEYNETH.

JESSIE ANN WEYNETH, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 10/7, 1925, Clifton Springs, N.Y., lived at R.F.D.# 3 " " " ". Dau. LEIGH N. and INA RUTH MYERS WEYNETH.

LYNN GRAHAM MYERS, Gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 4/22, 1894, Orleans, N.Y., lived 549 Birr St., Rochester, N.Y. Postal Clerk. S. of FRANK R. and JESSIE ANN GRAHAM MYERS. M. 7/31, 1919 to ADA MILDRED TUCKER. Chil: Dorothy June.

ADA MILDRED TUCKER, wife of Lynn Graham Myers, b. 6/16, 1896, Rochester, N.Y., lived above address. Dau. of NELSON and JULIA SCHOLL TUCKER.

DOROTHY JUNE MYERS, GT.-gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 3/14, 1920, b.p. and res. same as above. Dau. of LYNN and ADA MILDRED TUCKER MYERS.

WINFIELD DEWEY MYERS, Gt.-gr.son. D. MacColl, b. 7/23, 1898, Orleans, N.Y., lived 115 Monticello St. Buffalo, N.Y. Agent Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. S. of FRANK R. and JESSIE ANN GRAHAM MYERS. M. 6/2, 1921 to MARION KATHERINE BUCHAR. Chil: Doris Janet.

MARION KATHERINE BUCHAR, wife of Winfield Dewey Myers, b. 11/15, 1897, Buffalo, N.Y. lived at above address. Dau. of JOHN and MARY O'BRIEN BUCHAR.

DORIS JANET MYERS, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 3/31, 1925, b.p. and res. same as above. Dau. of WINFIELD DEWEY and MARION KATHERINE BUCHAR MYERS.

ALICE REBECCA MYERS, Gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 6/20, 1902, Orleans, N.Y., lived 458 Hazelwood Terrace, Rochester, N.Y. Dau. FRANK R. and JESSIE ANN GRAHAM MYERS. M. 3/18, 1922 to HENRY WILLIAM CHASE. Chil: Norman Frank, William Stuart.

HENRY WILLIAM CHASE, hus. of Alice Rebecca Myers, b. 11/29, 1885, W. Bloomfield, N.Y. lived at above address. S. of REAMER and EMMA HALLOCK CHASE. Decorator.

NORMAN FRANK CHASE, Gt.-gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 7/27, 1924, Clifton Springs, N.Y., lived 458 Hazelwood Terrace, Rochester, N.Y. S. of HENRY WILLIAM and ALICE REBECCA MYERS CHASE.

WILLIAM STUART CHASE, Gt.-gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 6/12, 1928, b.p. and res. same as above. S. of HENRY Wm. and ALICE REBECCA MYERS CHASE.

ARCHIBALD C. GRAHAM, Gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 9/28, 1862, Aldboro, Ontario, lived 4346 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich; Lincoln Bnk. Bldg., 4th and Market Sts., Louisville, Ky. Teacher and Lecturer. S. of ALEXANDER AND REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM. M. 4/27, 1887, to FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN. Chil: Ercell Venice, Russell Elgin, Joanna Albecca, Archibald Curtis, Frances Lillian, Majessa Malvena.

FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN, w. of Archibald C. Graham, b. 9/15, 1861, Cumber, Mich., lived 4346 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich. Dau. of JOSEPH and ANN FISHER BROWN. D. 2/8, 1928, bur. Elkland Cemetery, Cass City, Mich.

ERCELL VENICE GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 1/14, 1889, Freiburg, Mich., lived 42 Elton St., Providence, R. I. Dau. of ARCHIBALD C. and FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN GRAHAM. M. 7/26, 1917, to GEORGE E. BIGGE. Chil: Frances Elizabeth, George E., Jr., Ercell Venice, Louis Graham, Joanna Mary, William Russell.

GEORGE E. BIGGE ,hus. of Ercell Venice Graham, b. 11/24, 1887, ? lived at above address. S. of LOUIS and CLARA DIETRICH BIGGE. Professor of Economics, Brown Univ., Providence.

FRANCES ELIZABETH BIGGE, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 1/1, 1918, Jackson, Mich. Dau. of GEORGE E. and ERCELL VENICE GRAHAM BIGGE. D. 3/16, 1922, bur. Ann Arbor, Mich.

GEORGE E. BIGGE, Jr., Gt.-gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 9/24, 1920, Ann Arbor, d. 9/23, 1921, bur. Ann Arbor, Mich. S. of GEORGE E. and ERCELL VENICE GRAHAM BIGGE.

ERCELL VENICE GRAHAM BIGGE, b. 7/4, 1922, Ann Arbor, Mich.,
LOUIS GRAHAM BIGGE, b. 1/21, 1924, Ann Arbor, Mich.,
JOANNA MARY BIGGE, b. 7/21, 1925, Ann Arbor, Mich., and
WILLIAM RUSSELL BIGGE, b. 6/9, 1928, Ann Arbor, Mich., Gt.-gt.-gr.children of Duncan MacColl and children of GEORGE E. and ERCELL VENICE GRAHAM BIGGE at 42 Elton St., Providence, Rhode Island.

RUSSELL ELGIN GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/17, 1892, Freiburg, Mich., res. 827 Sylvan Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich. Salesman and Bookkeeper. S. of ARCHIBALD C. and FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN GRAHAM. M. 12/24, 1919 to RENE REGINA GARRETT. Chil: Shirley Regina, Malvena, and Garrett Russell.

RENE REGINA GARRETT, w. of Russell Elgin Graham, b. 6/13, 1897, Denver, Colorado, res. above address. Dau. of WILLIAM ALFRED and ROSA H. DOUGAR GARRETT.

SHIRLEY REGINA GRAHAM, b. 9/3, 1920, Bad Axe, Mich.,
MALVENA GRAHAM, b. 4/1, 1923, Portland, Ore., and
GARRETT RUSSELL GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.children of Duncan MacColl live at 827 Sylvan Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich., with their parents, RUSSELL ELGIN and RENE REGINA GARRETT GRAHAM.

JOANNA ALBECCA GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/27, 1895, Freiburg, Mich., res. 3818 Hogarth Ave., Detroit, Mich. Dau. of ARCHIBALD C. and FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN GRAHAM. Teacher.

ARCHIBALD CURTIS GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 3/4, 1898, Freiburg, Mich., res. 1018 Drexel Ave., Detroit, Mich. Salesman and Chemist. S. of ARCHIBALD C. and FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN GRAHAM. M. to GERTRUDE MAURER, 6/21, 1924.

GERTRUDE MAURER, w. of Archibald Curtis Graham, b. 8/31, 1900, Ubly, Mich., res. above address. Bookkeeper. Dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH SCHWEIGERT.

FRANCES LILLIAN GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/12, 1902, Freiburg, Mich., res. 4100 Nottingham Ave, Detroit, Mich. Dau. of ARCHIBALD C. and FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN GRAHAM. M. Sept. 1, 1927 to Dr. JOHN M. BREWER. Chil: John Burton.

JOHN M. BREWER, hus. of Frances Lillian Graham, b. ? , Bothwell, Ont., res. same as above. Dentist. S. of NELSON D. and LIBBIE GRANT BREWER.

JOHN BURTON BREWER, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/31, 1928, Detroit, Mich., lives with parents Dr. JOHN M. and FRANCES LILLIAN GRAHAM BREWER.

MAJESSA GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/17, 1905, Freiburg, Mich., res. 5244 Fernes Ave., Fordson, Mich. Teacher. Dau. of ARCHIBALD C. and FRANCES ELIZABETH BROWN GRAHAM.

MARY ETHEL GRAHAM, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/10, 1864, Clachan, Ontario, res. Grand Blanc, Mich. Dau. of ALEXANDER and REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM. M. 11/20, 1884 to Rev. Robert H. Munro. Chil: Judson Graham, Alma Hazel, Olive Ethel, and Harold Graham.

ROBERT H. MUNRO, hus. of Mary Ethel Graham, b. 3/27, 1855, Aldboro, Ont., res. same as above. S. of ROBERT and FAITH ROBERTS MUNRO. Teacher and Minister.

JUDSON GRAHAM MUNRO, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/12, 1886, Toronto, Ont. S. of REV. ROBERT H. and MARY ETHEL GRAHAM MUNRO. D. 4/12, 1886. Bur. Toronto, Ont.

ALMA HAZEL MUNRO, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, 11/1, 1889, Almont, Mich., res. 14401 Stansbury St., Detroit, Mich. Dau. of REV. ROBERTH . and MARY ETHEL GRAHAM MUNRO. M. 3/27, 1910 to DAVID BASIL BRUCE MACCOLL. Chil: Kathryn Maxine, Eileen, Robert Bruce, and Betty Elaine.

DAVID BASIL BRUCE MACCOLL, hus. of Alma Hazel Munro, Grandson of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/28, 1884, Westover, Ont., res. same as above. S. of REV. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MACCOLL. Salesman.

KATHRYN MAXINE MACCOLL, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. Duncan Maccoll, b. 12/4, 1913, Harbor Beach, Mich. D. 12/9, 1913. Bur. Harbor Beach. Dau. of DAVID BASIL BRUCE and ALMA HAZEL MUNRO MACCOLL.

EILEEN MACCOLL, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of D. Maccoll, b. 7/12, 1915, Detroit, Mich. D. 7/12, 1915. Bur. Orion Cemetery, Orion, Mich. Dau. of David B. B. and ALMA H. M. MACCOLL.

ROBERT BRUCE MACCOLL, Gt.- gt.-gr.son of D. Maccoll, b. 2/20, 1921, Grand Ledge, Mich., res. 14401 Stansbury St. Detroit, Mich. S. of DAVID B.B. and ALMA H.M.MACCOLL

BETTY ELAINE MACCOLL, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. D. Maccoll, b. 11/6, 1924, Detroit, Mich. Dau. of DAVID B.B. and ALMA H.M.MACCOLL.

OLIVE ETHEL MUNRO, Gt.-gr.dau. Duncan MacColl, b. 4/25, 1891, Almont, Mich., res. Conway, Mich. Teacher. Dau. of REV. ROBERT H. and MARY ETHEL GRAHAM MUNRO. M. 9/16, 1916, to HARLIE L. TAYLOR. Chil: Mary Phyllis.

HARLIE L. TAYLOR, hus. of Olive Ethel Munro, b. 1/13, 1887, Allegan, Mich., res. Conway, Mich. Electrician. S. of HENRY ROBERT and LUCY M. GILSON.

MARY PHYLLIS TAYLOR, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. Duncan MacColl, b. 1/29, 1924, Petosky, Mich., res. Conway, Mich. Dau of HARLIE L. and OLIVE ETHEL MUNRO TAYLOR.

HAROLD GRAHAM MUNRO, Gt.-gr.son D. MacColl, b. 2/27, error ← 1925, Almont, Mich., res. Detroit, Mich. Bookkeeper. S. of REV. ROBERT H. and MARY ETHEL GRAHAM MUNRO. D. June 24, 1929, bur. Grand Blanc, Mich.

REBECCA JANE GRAHAM, Gr.dau. D. MacColl, b. 12/19, 1867, Aldboro, Ont., res. 4443 Frances St., N. St. Petersburg, Fla. House-keeper. Dau. of ALEXANDER and REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM.

WILLIE GRAHAM, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/?, 1870, Aldboro, Ont. D. 12/28, 1870, bur. Purcell Cem. Aldboro, Ont. S. of ALEX. and REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM.

HUGH BRUCE GRAHAM, Gr.son D. MacColl, b. 7/14, 1873, Aldboro, Ont., res. 45 Grace St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Chief of Police, Algonia Steel Corporation. S. of ALEX. and REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM. M. 8/4, 1908 to ISABEL SPENCER. Chil: Hugh Cecil Spencer, Gwendolyn Isabel, Marjory DeNeice, Arnold Alexander, Robert Lynn.

ISABEL SPENCER, w. of Hugh Bruce Graham, b. 9/6, 1897, Wadhurst, England., res. 45 Grace St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Housewife. Dau. of DANIEL and ELIZABETH LUCE SPENCER.

HUGH CECIL SPENCER GRAHAM, B. 6/15, 1909, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
GWENDOLYN ISABEL GRAHAM, b. 2/12, 1911, ditto.
MARJORY DENEICE GRAHAM, b. 5/3, 1913, "
ARNOLD ALEXANDER GRAHAM, b. 4/7, 1915, "
ROBERT LYNN GRAHAM, b. 4/9, 1919 "
all Gt.-gr.chil. of Duncan Maccoll and chil. of HUGH BRUCE and ISABEL SPENCER GRAHAM live with their parents at 45 Grace St., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

NEIL JAMES GRAHAM, Grandson of Duncan MacColl, b. 1874, Aldboro, Ontario. S. of ALEXANDER and REBECCA MACCOLL GRAHAM. D. 1874, bur. Purcell Cem., Aldboro, Ont.

MARY MACCOLL, Dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/19, 1836, Beverly, Ontario; res. Aldboro, Ont. Dau. of DUNCAN and MARY MACCALLUM MACCOLL. M. 1/4, 1855 to DONALD PATTERSON. Children: Duncan, Annie, Duncan (2), John, Archibald D., Mary Jane. Second marriage 11/20, 1871 to ALEXANDER LAHORE. Children: Ellen Robena. D. 10/25, 1878, bur. Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ontario.

DONALD PATTERSON, hus. of Mary MacColl, b. 2/12, 1824. S. of JOHN and NANCY KELLER PATTERSON. Farmer. D. 10/26, 1868, bur. Purcell Cemetery.

DUNCAN PATTERSON, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/10, 1857, Aldboro, Ontario. S. of DONALD and MARY MACCOLL. D. 6/11, 1857, bur. Purcell Cem.

ANNIE PATTERSON, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/16, 1858, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Bakersfield, Cal. Dau. of DONALD and MARY MACCOLL PATTERSON. M. 9/9,1879 to REUBEN H. FRAY. Chil: Mary Elizabeth, Laney Desire, Louis Archibald, Daniel B., Jennie Robena, Herschall Henry. D. 1/13, 1925. Bur. Brock, Saskatchewan.

REUBEN HENRY GRAY, hus. of Annie Patterson, b. 6/19, 1856, Hamilton, Ont.; res. Kingsbury, Cal. Farmer. S. of HENRY and HANNAH DEREWE FRAY. D. 4/1925, Kingsbury, California.

MARY ELIZABETH FRAY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/3, 1880, Bothwell, Ont.; res. Cass City, Mich. Dau. of REUBEN H. and ANNIE PATTERSON FRAY. D. 9/3, 1889, bur. Cass C.

LANEY DESIRE FRAY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/9, 1883, near Cashmere, Ontario; res. Long Beach, Cal. Dau. of REUBEN H. and ANNIE PATTERSON FRAY. M. 2/25, 1905 to ALBERT FENNELL. Chil: Earl William, Hugh Linden, Albert Lewis, John Fray, Robert Borden.

ALBERT FENNELL, hus. of Laney Desire Fray, b. 12/16, 1882, Birmingham, England; res. Brock, Saskatchewan. Printer. Bur. at
" " " "

Duncan

Rev

Mary Elizabeth

Lane

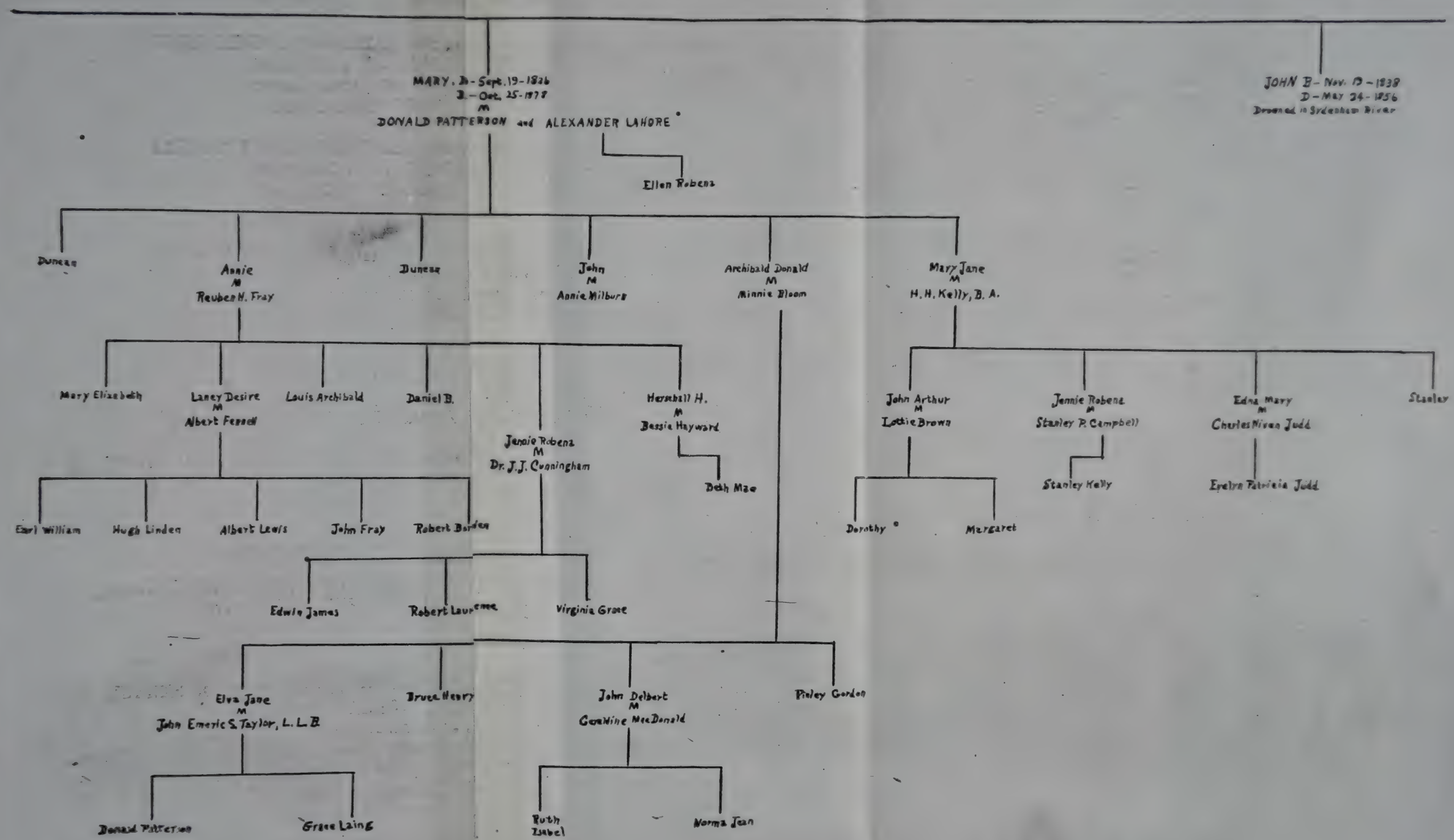
Alber

Earl William

Hugh Linden

John Ernes

Donald Patterson


MARY. B- Sept. 19-1826
D.- Oct. 25-1877
M
DONALD PATTERSON and ALEXANDER LAHORE
Ellen Robena
JOHN B- Nov. 17-1838
D-May 24-1856
Drowned in Sydenham River
Duncan
Annie
M
Reuben N. Fray
Duncan
John
M
Annie Milburn
Archibald Donald
M
Minnie Bloom
Mary Jane
M
H. H. Kelly, B. A.
Mary Elizabeth
Laney Desire
M
Albert Fessell
Louis Archibald
Daniel B.
Jennie Robena
M
Dr. J. J. Cunningham
Herschell H.
M
Bessie Hayward
Beth Mae
John Arthur
M
Lottie Brown
Jennie Robena
M
Stanley R. Campbell
Edna Mary
M
Charles Niven Judd
Stanley
Earl William
Hugh Linden
Albert Lewis
John Fray
Robert Borden
Dorothy
Margaret
Stanley Kelly
Evelyn Patricia Judd
Edwin James
Robert Laurence
Virginia Grace
Elva Jane
M
John Emeric S. Taylor, L. L. B.
Bruce Henry
John Delbert
M
Geraldine MacDonald
Pixley Gordon
Donald Patterson
Grace Laing
Ruth
Isabel
Norma Jean

EARL WILLIAM FENNELL, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/16, 1905, Morris, Manitoba; res. 5715 Budlong Ave., Los A. Cal. S. of ALBERT and LANEY DESIRE FRAY FENNELL. Bank employee.

HUGH LINDEN FENNELL, Gt.- gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/5, 1907, Oakville, Ont.; res. Long Beach, Cal. S. of ALBERT and LANEY DESIRE FRAY FENNELL.

ALBERT LEWIS FENNELL, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/21,1909, Maxwell, Ont.; res. Long Beach, Cal. S. of ALBERT and LANEY DESIRE FRAY FENNELL.

JOHN FRAY FENNELL, GT.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/1, 1916, Brock, Saskatchewan; res. Long Beach, Cal. S. of ALBERT AND LANEY DESIRE FRAY.

ROBERT BORDEN FENNELL, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/2, 1918, Brock, Saskatchewan, Long Beach, Cal. S. of ALBERT and LANEY DESIRE FRAY.

LOUIS ARCHIBALD FRAY, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/9, 1885, near Cashmere, Ont.; res. Bakersfield, Cal. Carpenter. Son of REUBEN H. and ANNIE PATTERSON FRAY. D. 10/28, 1918, bur. Bakersfield, Cal.

DANIEL B. FRAY, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/3, 1887, Cass City, Mich. S. of REUBEN H. and ANNIE PATTERSON FRAY. D. 3/16, 1887, bur. Cass City.

JENNIE ROBENA FRAY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/ 28, 1889, Cass City, Mich.; res. 1501 S. Figueroa St., Los A., Cal. Dau. of REUBEN H. and ANNIE PATTERSON FRAY. M. 10/19, 1911, to JAMES JENNINGS CUNNINGHAM. Chil: Edwin James, Robert Laurance, and Virginia Grace.

JAMES JENNINGS CUNNINGHAM, hus. of Jennie Robena Fray, b. 1/7, 1886, Montreal, Quebec; res. same as above. Dentist. S. of JAMES AND JANE CURRAN CUNNINGHAM.

EDWIN JAMES CUNNINGHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/19, 1912, Bakersfield, Cal.; res. same as above. S. of Dr. JAMES JENNINGS and JENNIE ROBENA FRAY CUNNINGHAM.

ROBERT LAURENCE CUNNINGHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/1, 1916, San Francisco, Cal.; res. same as above. S. of Dr. JAMES J. and JENNIE ROBENA FRAY CUNNINGHAM.

VIRGINIA GRACE CUNNINGHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/26, 1923, Parlies, Cal.; res. same as above. Dau. of Dr. James J. and JENNIE R. CUNNINGHAM.

HERSCHELL HENRY FRAY, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 2/9, 1892, Cass City, Mich.; res. Kingsvury, Cal. Printer and Rig Builder in Oil fields. S. of REUBEN H. and ANNIE PATTERSON FRAY. M. 10/1, 1917 to BESSIE HAYWARD. Child, Beth Mae.

BESSIE HAYWARD, w. of Herschell Henry Fray, b. 10/?, 1895, Maine. Dau. of JOHN HAYWARD.

BETH MAE FRAY, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/8, 1924, Taft, Cal.; res. Kingsvury, Cal. Dau. of HERSCHELL HENRY and BESSIE HAYWARD FRAY.

DUNCAN PATTERSON, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/12, 1860, Aldboro, Ontario. Son of DONALD AND MARY MACCOLL PATTERSON. D. 4/20, 1862, bur. Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro.

JOHN PATTERSON, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/28, 1863, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Wardsville, Ont. Farmer. S. of DONALD and MARY MACCOLL PATTERSON. M. 1/20, 1886 to ANNIE MILBURN.

ANNIE MILBURN, w. of John Patterson, b. 5/10, ? Forest, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of WILLIAM and MARY WOODROW MILBURN.

ARCHIBALD DONALD PATTERSON, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/7, 1865, Aldboro, Ont.; res, Newbury, R. R. 1, Ont. Farmer. S. of DONALD and MARY MACCOLL PATTERSON. M. 5/14, 1889 to MINNIE BLOOM. Chil: Elva Jane, Bruce Henry, John Delbert, Finley Gordon.

MINNIE BLOOM, w. of Archibald Donald Patterson, b. 4/15, 1865, Waterloo County, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of HENRY and MARGARET PFUFF BLOOM.

ELVA JANE PATTERSON, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/28, 1890, Aldboro, Ont.; res. 430 Goyeau St., Windsor, Ont. Teacher. Dau. of ARCHIBALD DONALD and MINNIE BLOOM PATTERSON. M. 7/22, 1916 to JOHN EMERIC STUART TAYLOR. Chil: Donald Patterson, Grace Laing.

JOHN EMERIC STUART TAYLOR, hus. of Elva Jane Patterson, b. 8/13, 1887, near Peterboro, Ont.; res. same as above. Attorney. S. of JAMES H. and GRACE LAING TAYLOR.

DONALD PATTERSON TAYLOR, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 4/11, 1918, Glasgow, Scotland; res. same as above. S. of JOHN EMERIC S. and ELVA JANE PATTERSON TAYLOR.

GRACE LAING TAYLOR, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/9, 1919, Cashmere, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of JOHN E. S. and ELVA JANE PATTERSON TAYLOR.

BRUCE HENRY PATTERSON, Gt.gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/1, 1891, Aldboro, Ont. S. of ARCHIBALD DONALD and MINNIE BLOOM PATTERSON. Bur. Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ont.

JOHN DELBERT PATTERSON, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/14, 1896, near Clachan, Ont.; res. R. 3 Newbury, Ont. Farmer. S. of ARCHIBALD D. and MINNIE BLOOM PATTERSON. M. 9/13, 1924 to GERALDINE MACDONALD. Chil: Ruth.

GERALDINE MACDONALD, w. of John D. Patterson, b. 5/5, 1904, Aldboro, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of JOHN A. and PHEMA GRAHAM MACDONALD.

RUTH ISABEL PATTERSON, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/18, 1925, near Cashmere, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of JOHN D. and GERALDINE MACDONALD PATTERSON.

NORMA JEAN PATTERSON, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. Duncan MacColl, b. 1/?, 1928. Address same as above. Dau. of JOHN D. and GERALDINE MACDONALD PATTERSON.

FINLEY GORDON PATTERSON, Gt.gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/20, 1900, near Clachan, Ont.; res. same as above. Farmer. S. of ARCHIBALD D. and MINNIE BLOOM PATTERSON

MARY JANE PATTERSON, Gr.dau. Duncan MacColl, b. 4/29, 1868, Aldboro, Ontario; res. 953 Waterloo St., London, Ontario. Dau. of DONALD and MARY MACCOLL PATTERSON. M. 3/12, 1889 to HENRY H. KELLY. Chil: John Arthur, Jennie Robena, Edna Mary, Stanley.

HENRY H. KELLY, hus. of Mary Jane Patterson, b. 6.30, 1868, Port Glasgow, Ontario; res. same as above. Teacher. S. of JAMES KELLY.

JOHN ARTHUR KELLY, Gt.-gr.son Duncan MacColl, b. 10/6, 1890, Port Glasgow, Ont.; res. 78 Connought Ave., Hamilton, Ont. Wholesale merchant. S. of HENRY H. and MARY JANE PATTERSON KELLY. M. 9/9, 1915 to LOTTIE BROWN. Chil: Dorothy, and Margaret.

LOTTIE BROWN, w. of John Arthur Kelly, b. 4/4, 1895, Owen Sound, Saskatchewan, res. same as above. Stenographer. Dau. of JOHN and MARIA WILSON BROWN.

DOROTHY KELLY, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. Duncan MacColl, b. 6/30, 1916, Weyburn, Saskatchewan; res. same as above. Dau. of JOHN ARTHUR and LOTTIE BROWN KELLY.

MARGARET KELLY, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/25, 1918, Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. Address same as above. Dau. of JOHN ARTHUR and LOTTIE BROWN KELLY.

JENNIE ROBENA KELLY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/3, 1893, Ridgetown, Ont.; res. Bothwell, Ont. Teacher. Dau. of HENRY H. and MARY JANE PATTERSON KELLY. M. 6/12, 1912 to STANLEY P. CAMPBELL. Chil: Stanley Kelly.

STANLEY P. CAMPBELL, hus. of Jennie Robena Kelly, b. ? , Dresden, Ont.; res. Bothwell. S. of REV. M. P. CAMPBELL and JANE HELEN BARTLETT CAMPBELL. Stock Broker.

STANLEY KELLY CAMPBELL, Gt.-gt.-gr.son Duncan MacColl, b. 8/15, 1925, London, Ont.; res. same as above. S. of STANLEY P. and JENNIE R. KELLY CAMPBELL.

EDNA MARY KELLY, Gt.-gr.dau. Duncan MacColl, b. 11/9, 1898, Bothwell, Ont.; res. 1012 Waterloo St., London, Ont. Stenographer. Dau. of HENRY H. and MARY JANE PATTERSON KELLY. M. 10/19, 1927 to CHARLES NIVEN JUDD. Chil: Evelyn Patricia.

CHARLES NIVEN JUDD, hus. of Edna Mary Kelly, b. 11/24, 1897, London, Ont.;res. same as above. S. of JOSEPH (Judge) and DAISEY FOREMAN JUDD.

EVELYN PATRICIA JUDD, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/15, 1929, London, Ont. res. same as above Dau. of CHARLES N. and EDNA MARY KELLY JUDD.

STANLEY KELLY, Gt.gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/3, 1906, Bothwell, Ont.; res. 953 Waterloo St., London, Ont. Clerk, London Life Insurance Company, Policy Department. S. of HENRY H. and MARY JANE PATTERSON KELLY.

ALEXANDER LAHORE, second husband of Mary MacColl, b. 2/8, 1842, Landshire, Scotland; res. Kintyre, Ont. Farmer. S. of ALEXANDER LAHORE and ELLEN STEVENS LAHORE. D. 3/? , 1928.

ELLEN ROBENA LAHORE, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, 11/14 , 1875, Aldboro, Ont.; res. 279 Talbot St., St. Thomas, Ontario. Dau. of ALEXANDER AND MARY MACCOLL PATTERSON LAHORE.

JOHN MACCOLL, Son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/19, 1838, Beverly, Ontario; res. Aldboro, Ontario. Farmer. Son of DUNCAN and MARY MACCALLUM MACCOLL. D. 5/24, 1856. Buried in Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ontario.

DUNCAN branch

DUNCAN D. MACCOLL, son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/20, 1840, Beverly, Ontario; res. Aldboro, Ont. Postmaster. S. of DUNCAN D. and MARY MACCALLUM MACCOLL. M. 1/1, 1868 to MARGARET MUNRO. Chil: Duncan John, Dougald Cowan, Hugh Alexander, Neil James, Bruce Lorne. D. 5/23, 1892. Bur. Purcell Cem. Aldboro.

MARGARET MUNRO, w. of Duncan D. MacColl, b. 11/25, 1847, Southwold, Ontario; res. 426 Fifth Ave., Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. Dau. of DUNCAN and CATHERINE COWAN MUNRO.

DUNCAN JOHN MACCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/24, 1868, Aldboro, Ont.; res. 917 Prospect Place, Port Huron, Mich. Physician. S. of DUNCAN D. and MARGARET MUNRO MACCOLL. M. 12/9, 1896 to HELEN MARR CLARKE. Chil: Clarke, Duncan John, Jr., and Helen M. (Twins).

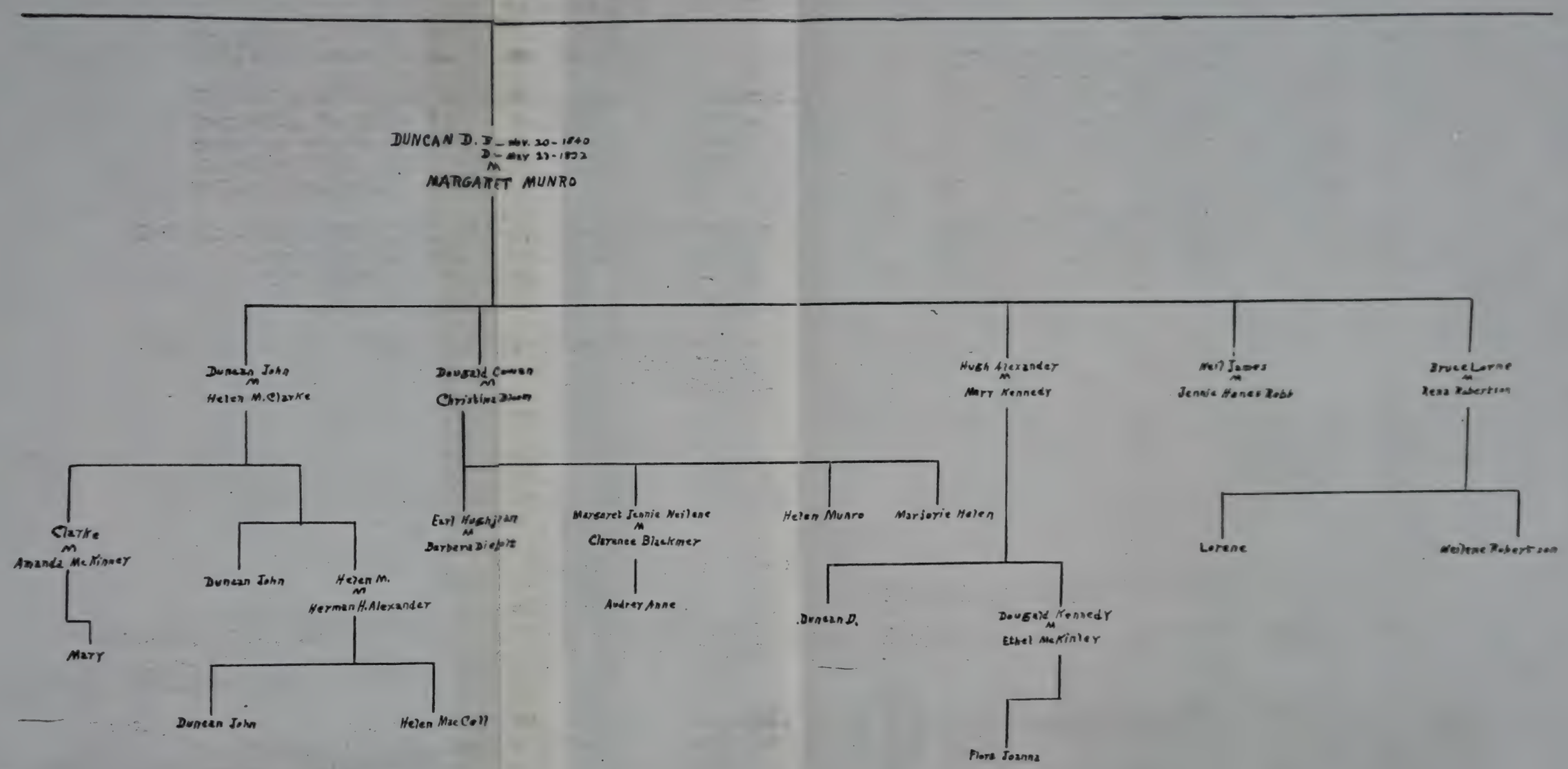
HELEN MARR CLARKE, w. of Dr. Duncan John MacColl, b. 10/26, 1876, Lexington, Mich.; res. same as above. Dau. of ELLIS BLISS and MARY JOHNSON CLARKE.

CLARKE MUNRO MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/13, 1898, Elkton, Mich.; res. 15 Poplar Blvd., Pleasant Ridge, Mich. Physician. S. of Dr. DUNCAN JOHN and HELEN CLARKE MACCOLL. M. 7/9, 1925 to AMANDA McKINNEY. Child, Mary.

AMANDA McKINNEY, w. of Dr. Clarke Munro MacColl, b. 8/29, 1900, Pagoner, Oklahoma; res. same as above. Teacher. Dau. of JOHN S. and ALMIRA LEWIS McKINNEY.

MARY MACCOLL, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/30, 1927, Port Huron, Mich.; res. same as above. Dau. of Dr.CLARKE MUNRO and AMANDA McKINNEY MACCOLL.

DUNCAN JOHN MACCOLL, Jr., Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/7, 1900, Elkton, Mich.; res. 917 Prospect Place, Port Huron, Mich. Lawyer. S. of Dr. DUNCAN JOHN MACCOLL and HELEN CLARKE MACCOLL.


DUNCAN D. B – Nov. 20 – 1840
D – May 23 – 1932
M
MARGARET MUNRO
Duncan John
M
Helen M. Clarke
Dougald Cowan
M
Christina Bloom
Hugh Alexander
M
Mary Kennedy
Neil James
M
Jennie Hanes Robb
Bruce Lorne
M
Rena Robertson
Clarke
M
Amanda McKinney
Duncan John
Helen M.
M
Herman H. Alexander
Mary
Duncan John
Helen MacColl
Earl Hughjean
M
Barbara Diehl
Margaret Jennie Neilene
M
Clarence Blackmer
Audrey Anne
Helen Munro
Marjorie Helen
Duncan D.
Dougald Kennedy
M
Ethel McKinley
Flora Joanna
Lorene
Neilene Robertson

HELEN MARR MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/7, 1900, Elkton, Mich.; res. Wailuku, Maui, Territory of Hawaii. Teacher, Supervisor of Sewing and Home Economics. Dau. of Dr.DUNCAN JOHN and HELEN CLARKE MACCOLL. M. 8/19, 1925 to HERMAN H. ALEXANDER. Chil: Duncan John, Helen MacColl.

HERMAN HILLEBRAND ALEXANDER, hus. of Helen M. MacColl, b. 5/5, 1900, Berkley, Cal.; res. same as above. Bank cashier and manager. S. of ARTHUR CHAMBERS and MARY ELIZABETH HILLEBRAND ALEXANDER.

DUNCAN JOHN ALEXANDER, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/1, 1926, Wailuku, Maui, Territory of Hawaii. S. of HERMAN H. and HELEN M. MACCOLL ALEXANDER.

HELEN MACCOLL ALEXANDER, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 9/22, 1927, Wailuku, Maui, Territory of Hawaii. Dau. of HERMAN H. and HELEN M. MACCOLL.

DOUGALD COWAN MACCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/6, 1871, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Bracken, Saskatchewan. Farmer and Railroad Contractor. S. of DUNCAN D. and MARGARET MUNRO. M. 10/? , 1893 to CHRISTINA BLOOM. Chil; Earl Hughjean, Margaret Jennie Neilene, Helen Munro, Marjory Helen.

CHRISTINA BLOOM, w. of Dougald Cowan MacColl, b. 4/9, 1872, Oxford Township, Kent County, Ont.; res. Bracken, Saskatchewan. Dau. of HENRY and MARGARET ANN PFUFF.

EARL HUGHJEAN MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/31, 1894, Aldboro, Ont.; res. same as above. Electrician. S. of DOUGALD COWAN and CHRISTINA BLOOM MACCOLL. M. 12/4, 1919 to BARBARA DIEBOLT.
BA
BARBARA DIEBOLT, w. of Earl Hughjean MacColl, b. 4/23, 1898, Mildmay, Bruce County, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of GEORGE and BRIDGET DEEMER DIEBOLT.

MARGARET JEINIE NEILENE MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/8, 1902, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Bracken, Saskatchewan. Dau. of DOUGALD COWAN and CHRISTINA BLOOM MACCOLL. M. 6/16, 1925 to CLARENCE BLACKMER. Child; Audrey Anne.

CLARENCE BLACKMER, hus. of Margaret Jennie Neilene MacColl, b. 3/18, 1898, Albert Lea, Minnesota; res. Bracken, Saskatchewan. S. of HENRY and NETTIE DILLS BLACKMER.

AUDREY ANNE BLACKMER, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/9, 1929, at above address where she lives with her parents, CLARENCE and MARGARET NEILENE MACCOLL BLACKMER.

HELEN MUNRO MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/2, 1904, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Edmund, Saskatch. Dau. of DOUGALD COWAN and CHRISTINA BLOOM MACCOLL. D. 5/23, 1907 and bur. at Moosomin, Saskatchewan.

MARJORY NEILEN MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/10, 1912, Moosomin, Sask.; res. Bracken, Saskatch. Dau. of DOUGALD COWAN and CHRISTINA BLOOM MACCOLL.

HUGH ALEXANDER MACCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/3, 1873, Clachan, Ontario; res. 434 Windsor Ave., Windsor, Ont. Dealer in Real Estate. S. of DUNCAN D. and MARGARET MUNRO MACCOLL. M. 10/8, 1902 to MARY KENNEDY. Chil: Duncan D., and Dougald Kennedy.

MARY KENNEDY, w. of Hugh Alexander MacColl, b. 12/25, 1882, Aldboro, Ont.; res. above address. Dau. of DOUGALD and JESSIE FERGUSON KENNEDY.

DUNCAN D. MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/17, 1903, Clachan, Ont.; res. 43 Windsor Ave., Windsor, Ont. Minister. S. of HUGH ALEXANDER and MARY KENNEDY MACCOLL.

DOUGALD KENNEDY MACCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 7/25, 1905, Clachan, Ont.; res. 434 Windsor Ave., Windsor, Ont. Minister. M. 8/25, 1926 to ETHEL McKINLEY.

ETHEL McKINLEY, w. of Dougald MacColl, b. ? , Chatham Township, Kent County, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of DUNCAN J. and JOHANNA FERGUSON McKINLEY.

FLORA JOANNA MacCOLL, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 9/27, 1927, Chatham, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of DOUGALD and ETHEL McKINLEY MacCOLL.

NEIL JAMES MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/27, 1876, Clachan, Ont.; res. Croswell, Mich. S. of DUNCAN D. and MARGARET MUNRO MacCOLL. Physician. M. 10/10, 1900 to JENNIE HANES ROBB.

JENNIE HANES ROBB, w. of Neil James MacColl, b. 7/12, 1876, Hanesville, Ont.; res. Croswell, Mich. Dau. of NELSON and MARY McCLASSEN HANES.

BRUCE LORNE MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/17, 1883, Aldboro, Ont.; res. 426 Fifth Ave., Moose-jaw, Saskatchewan. Harness-maker. S. of DUNCAN D. and MARGARET MUNRO MacCOLL. M. 11/9, 1911 to RENA ROBERTSON. Chil: Lorena, Neilene Robertson.

RENA ROBERTSON, w. of Bruce Lorne MacColl, b. 11/14, 1888, Arbroth, Scotland; res. same as above. Dau. of ALEX and MARGARET CAMPBELL ROBERTSON

LORENA MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/17, 1914, Neepawa, Manitoba; res. same as above. Student. Dau. of BRUCE LORNE and RENA ROBERTSON MacCOLL.

NEILENE ROBERTSON MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/12, 1916, Neepawa, Manitoba; res. same as above. Dau. of BRUCE LORNE and RENA ROBERTSON MacCOLL. Student.

WILLIAM WALLACE HUGH MacCOLL, son of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/18, 1843, Brantford, Ont.; res. Cass City, Mich. Farmer. S. of DUNCAN and MARY MacCALLUM MacCOLL. M. 1/11, 1865 to MARY PATTERSON. Chil: Mary Belle, Duncan H., Archibald C., John, Christina M., Anna Louise, Sarah Jane, and Lillian Rebecca. D. 7/26, 1917, bur. Cass City, Mich.

MARY PATTERSON , w. of William Wallace Hugh MacColl, b. 9/5, 1840, Aldboro, Ontario; res. Cass City, Mich. Dau. of ARCHIBALD and CHRISTINA MacNAUGHT PATTERSON.

MARY BELLE MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/22, 1866, near Rodney, Ont.; res. Corvallis, Montana. Dau. of W. W. HUGH and MARY PATTERSON MacCOLL. M. 4/4, 1888 to EDNARM FERDINAND KEMPTER. Chil: Earl C., Hugh Fred. D. 10/30, 1927.

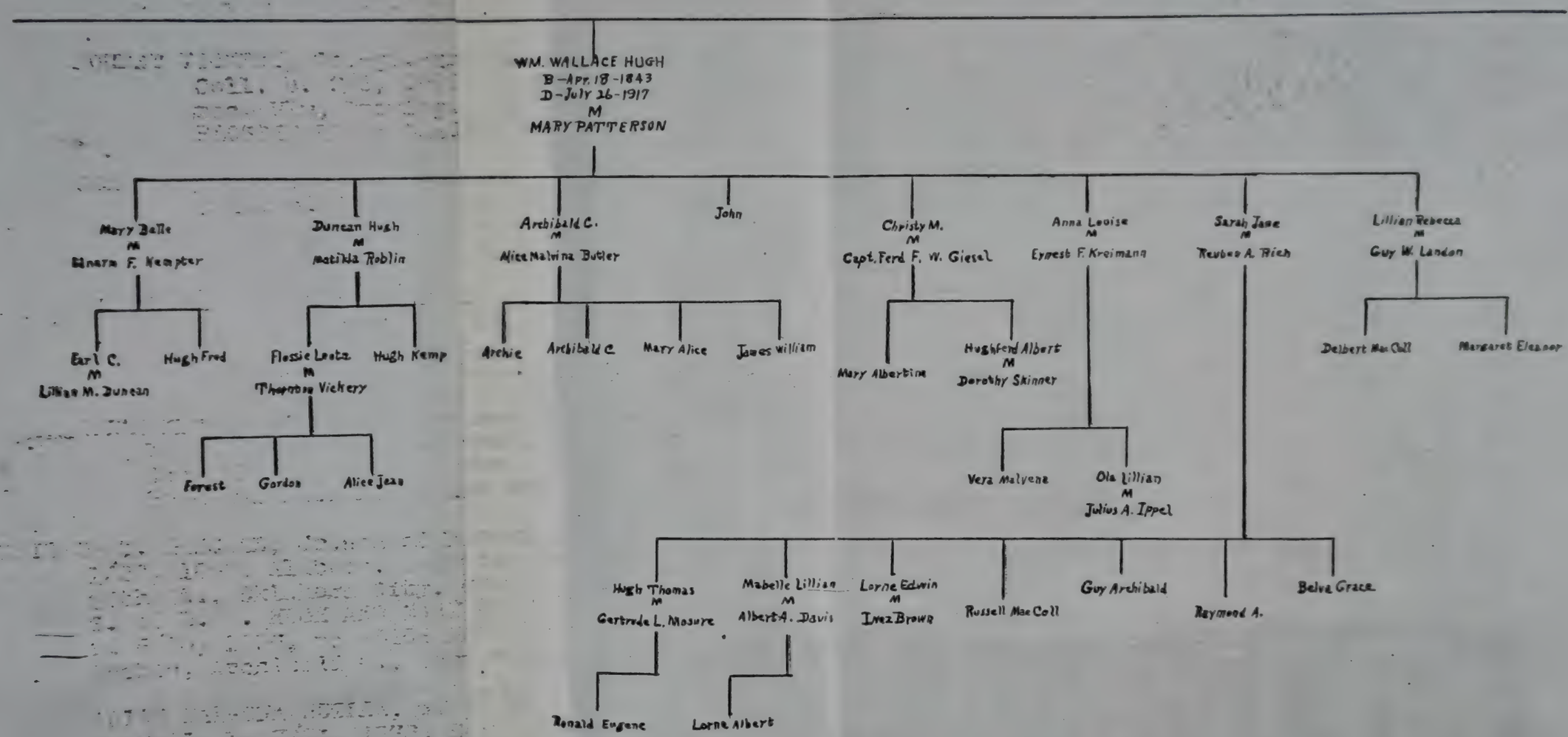
EDNARM FERDINAND KEMPTER, hus. of Mary Belle MacColl, 11/16, 1864, Bay City, Mich.; res. 511 Washington St., Olympia, Washington. Rancher and Barber. S. of GOTLIEB THOMAS and JOHANNA ARNOLD KEMPTER.

HUGH FRED KEMPTER, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/20, 1890, Bay City, Mich., Bay City. S. of EDNARM F. and MARY BELLE MacCOLL KEMPTER. D. 11/22, 1890. Bur. Bay City.

EARL C. KEMPTER, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/4, 1889, Bay City, Mich.; res. 511 Washington St., Olympia, Wash. Florist. S. of EDNARM FERDINAND and MARY BELLE MacCOLL KEMPTER. M. 7/2, 1916 to LILLIAN M. DUNCAN.

DUNCAN HUGH MACCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/13, 1867, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Cass City, Mich. Farmer and Millwright. S. of W. W. HUGH and MARY PATTERSON MacCOLL. M. 9/3, 1890 to MATILDA ROBLIN. Chil: Flossie Leota, and Hugh Kemp.

MATILDA ROBLIN, w. of Duncan Hugh MacColl, b. 6/7, 1869, Greenleaf, Mich.; res. same as above. Dau. of AARON K. ROBLIN and LUCY DULMADGE ROBLIN.


WM. WALLACE HUGH
B-Apr. 18-1843
D-July 26-1917
M
MARY PATTERSON
Mary Belle
M
Elnora F. Kempter
Earl C.
M
Lillian M. Duncan
Hugh Fred
Duncan Hugh
M
Matilda Roblin
Flossie Leota
M
Thornton Vickery
Forest
Gordon
Alice Jean
Hugh Kemp
Archibald C.
M
Alice Malvina Butler
Archie
Archibald C.
Mary Alice
James William
John
Christy M.
M
Capt. Ferd F. W. Giesel
Mary Albertine
Hughford Albert
M
Dorothy Skinner
Anna Louise
M
Ernest F. Kreimann
Vera Malvene
Ola Lillian
M
Julius A. Ippel
Sarah Jane
M
Reuben A. Rich
Hugh Thomas
M
Gertrude L. Mosure
Ronald Eugene
Mabelle Lillian
M
Albert A. Davis
Lorne Albert
Lorne Edwin
M
Inez Brown
Russell MacColl
Guy Archibald
Raymond A.
Belva Grace
Lillian Rebecca
M
Guy W. Landon
Delbert MacColl
Margaret Eleanor

FLOSSIE LEOTA MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/7, 1891, Greenleaf, Mich.; res. Cass City, Mich. Dau. of DUNCAN HUGH and MATILDA ROBLIN MacCOLL. M. 9/17, 1911 to THORNTON VICKERY. Chil: Forest, Gordon, and Alice Jean.

THORNTON VICKERY, hus. of Flossie Leota MacColl, b. ?, res. Ulm, Wyoming.

FOREST VICKERY, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/6, 1912, Spirit Lake, Idaho; res. Ulm, Wyoming. S. of THORNTON and FLOSSIE LEOTA MacCOLL VICKERY.

GORDON VICKERY, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/21, 1915, Sheridan, Wyoming; res. same as father. S. of THORNTON and FLOSSIE LEOTA MacCOLL VICKERY.

ALICE JEAN VICKERY, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/22, 1925, Ulm, Wyoming; res. Cass City, Mich. Dau. of THORNTON and FLOSSIE LEOTA MacCOLL VICKERY.

HUGH KEMP MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/21, 1898, Greenleaf, Mich.; res. Cass City, Mich. Farmer. S. of DUNCAN HUGH and MATILDA ROBLIN MacCOLL.

ARCHIBALD C. MACCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/20, 1869, Aldboro, Ontario; res. 1508 West 35th St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Chiropractor. S. of W. W. HUGH AND MARY PATTERSON MacCOLL. M. 6/10, 1896, to ALICE MALVENA BUTLER. Chil: Archie, Archibald C., Mary Alice, James William.

ALICE MALVENA BUTLER, w. of Dr. Archibald C. MacColl, b. 7/21, 1878, Bastrop, Texas; res. same as above. S. of Hon.JAMES and SARAH ELIZABETH MULLIN BUTLER.

ARCHIE MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/22, 1900, Chickasha, Okla. Dau. of Dr. ARCHIBALD C. and ALICE MALVENA BUTLER MacCOLL. D. 5/30, 1909, bur. Okla. City.

ARCHIBALD C., b. 1/20, 1910; MARY ALICE, b. 10/30, 1911; JAMES WILLIAM, b. 11/18, 1914 all Gt.-gr.children of Duncan MacColl and children of Dr. ARCHIBALD C. and ALICE MALVENA BUTLER MacCOLL were born in Oklahoma City, Okla., and res. with their parents at 1508 W. 35th St., O. City, Okla.

JOHN MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/6, 1870, Clachan, Ontario. S. of W. W. HUGH and MARY PATTERSON MacCOLL, died 1/5, 1873. Bur. in Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ont.

CHRISTINA M. MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/19, 1872, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Saginaw, Mich. Bookkeeper. Dau. of W. W. HUGH and MARY PATTERSON MacCOLL. M. 11/10, 1897 to Capt. FERD F. W. GIESEL. Chil: Mary Albertina, Hughferd Albert. D. 7/22, 1924, bur. Saginaw, Mich.

Capt. FERD F. W. GIESEL, hus. of Christina M. MacColl, b. 3/1, 1868, Germany; res. Saginaw, Mich. Millwright. S. of WILLIAM and AUGUSTA A. POETTER GIESEL. D. 2/21, 1902, bur. Saginaw.

MARY ALBERTINA GIESEL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/26, 1899, Saginaw, Mich.; res. Saginaw. D. day of birth, bur. in Saginaw.

HUGHFERD ALBERT GIESEL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/25, 1900, Saginaw, Mich.; res. 622½ Gratiot Ave., Saginaw. S. of Capt. FERD F. W. GIESEL and CHRISTINA M. MacCOLL GIESEL. Salesman. M. 6/22, 1927 to DOROTHY SKINNER

DOROTHY SKINNER, w. of Hughferd Albert Giesel, b. 1/14, 1897, Mount Vernon, Mo.; res. same as husband. Teacher. Dau. of WILLIAM B. and NELLIE GREATHEAD SKINNER.

ANNA LOUISE MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/11, 1875, Bothwell, Ont.; res. 602 S. Granger St., Saginaw, Mich. Dau. of W. W. HUGH andMARY PATTERSON MacCOLL. M. 2/24, 1897 to ERNEST F. KREIMANN. Chil: Vera Malvena, Ola Lillian.

ERNEST F. KREIMANN, hus. of Anna Louise MacColl, b. 5/2, 1868, Saginaw; res. same as wife above. Barber. S. of FRED and WILHELMINA KOEPKE KREIMANN. D. 1/31, 1926, bur. Saginaw.

VERA MALVENA KREIMANN, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/11, 1897, Saginaw, Mich.; res. same as parents above. Teacher. Dau. of ERNEST F. and ANNA LOUISE MacCOLL KREIMANN.

OLA LILLIAN KREIMANN, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/9, 1900, Saginaw, Mich.; res. same as parents above. Bookkeeper. Dau. of ERNEST F. and ANNA LOUISE MacCOLL KREIMANN. M. 10/16, 1923 to JULIUS A. IPPEL.

JULIUS A. IPPEL, hus. of Ola Lillian Kreimann, b. 9/19, 1894, Saginaw; res. same as above. Dry Goods Merchant. S. of JULIUS W. and ANNA RINGLER IPPEL.

SARAH JANE MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/8, 1878, Calchan, Ontario; res. Deckerville, Mich. Dau. of WILLIAM WALLACE HUGH and MARY PATTERSON MacCOLL. M. 11/7, 1900 to REUBEN A. RICH. Children: Hugh Thomas, Mabelle Lillian, Lorne Edwin, Russell MacColl, Guy Archibald, Raymond A., and Belva Grace.

REUBEN A. RICH, hus. of Sarah Jane MacColl, 7/5, 1877, Deckerville, Mich., also res. Farmer. S. of THOMAS and ELIZA MARTIN RICH.

HUGH THOMAS RICH, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/13, 1902, Deckerville, also res. Farmer. S. of REUBEN A. and SARAH JANE MacCOLL RICH. M. 4/28, 1923 to GERTRUDE L. MOSURE. Child: Ronald Eugene.

GERTRUDE L. MOSURE, w. of Hugh Thomas Rich, b. 9/17, 1903, Deckerville, Mich., also res. Dau. of WILLIAM MOSURE and JENNIE BARBER MOSURE.

RONALD EUGENE RICH, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 11/ 10, 1925, Deckerville, Mich., also res. S. of HUGH THOMAS, and GERTRUDE MOSURE RICH.

MABELLE LILLIAN RICH, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/1905, Deckerville, Mich., also res. Dau. of REUBEN A. and SARAH JANE MACCOLL RICH. M. 5/22, 1924 to ALBERT A. DAVIS. Chil: Lorne Albert.

ALBERT A. DAVIS, hus. of Mabelle Lillian Rich, b. 3/26, 1903, Deckerville, Mich., also res. Farmer. S. of LEVI and LIZZIE BENNETT DAVIS.

LORNE ALBERT DAVIS, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 5/16, 1928, Deckerville, Mich., also res. S. of ALBERT A. and MABELLE LILLIAN RICH DAVIS.

LORNE EDWIN RICH, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 9/26, 1907, Deckerville, Mich., also res. S. of REUBEN A. and SARAH JANE MACCOLL RICH. M. 12/24, 1928 to INEZ BROWN.

INEZ BROWN, w. of Lorne Edwin Rich,
?

RUSSELL MacCOLL RICH, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 12/7, 1909, Deckerville, Mich., also res. S. of REUBEN A. and SARAH JANE MACCOLL RICH.

GUY ARCHIBALD RICH, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 4/3, 1913,Deckerville, Mich., also res. S. of REUBEN A. and SARAH JANE MacCOLL RICH.

RAYMOND A. RICH, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 5/20, 1916, Deckerville, Mich., also res. S. of Reuben A. and SARAH JANE MacCOLL RICH.

BELVA GRACE RICH, Gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 3/25, 1919, Deckerville, Mich., also res. Dau. of REUBEN A. and SARAH J. MacCOLL RICH.

LILLIAN REBECCA MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/23, 1887, Greenleaf, Mich.; res. Cass City, Mich. Dau. of WILLIAM WALLACE HUGH MacCOLL AND MARY PATTERSON MacCOLL. M. 6/6, 1906 to GUY W. LANDON. Chil: delbert MacColl, Margaret Eleanor.

GUY W. LANDON, hus. of Lillian Rebecca MacColl, b. 5/17, 1888, Cass City, Mich., also res. Rural mail carrier. S. of DELBERT J. and ELLEN ATWELL LANDON.

DELBERT MacCOLL LANDON, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 4/23, 1908, Cass City, Mich.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Electrician. S. of GUY W. and LILLIAN REBECCA MacCOLL LANDON.

MARGARET ELEANOR LANDON, Gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 7/25, 1911, Cass City, Mich., also res. Student. Dau. of GUY W. AND LILLIAN REBECCA MacCOLL LANDON.

NANCY ANN MacCOLL, Dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/26, 1845, Birches Corners, Ontario; res. Aldboro, Ont. Dau. of DUNCAN and MARY MacCALLUM MacCOLL. M. 1/22, 1863 to WILLIAM GRAHAM. Chil: Duncan W., Euphemia, Mary Jane, Alexander. D. 2/27, 1871, bur. Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ontario.

WILLIAM GRAHAM, hus. of Nancy Ann MacColl, b. 10/2, 1832, Ille of Gigha, Argyleshire, Scotland; res. Aldboro Township, Elgin County, Ontario. Farmer. S. of ALEX and EUPHEMIA MacCORMICK GRAHAM. D. 6/26, 1901, bur. in Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ont.

DUNCAN W. GRAHAM, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, 11/20, 1863, near Clachan, Ontario; res. Wallacetown, Ont. Carpenter and Township Assessor. S. of WILLIAM and NANCY ANN MacCOLL GRAHAM. M. 6/12, 1912 to EMMA J. LYONS. D. 5/12, 1929, bur. in St. Peter's Cem., Tyrconnell, Ontario.

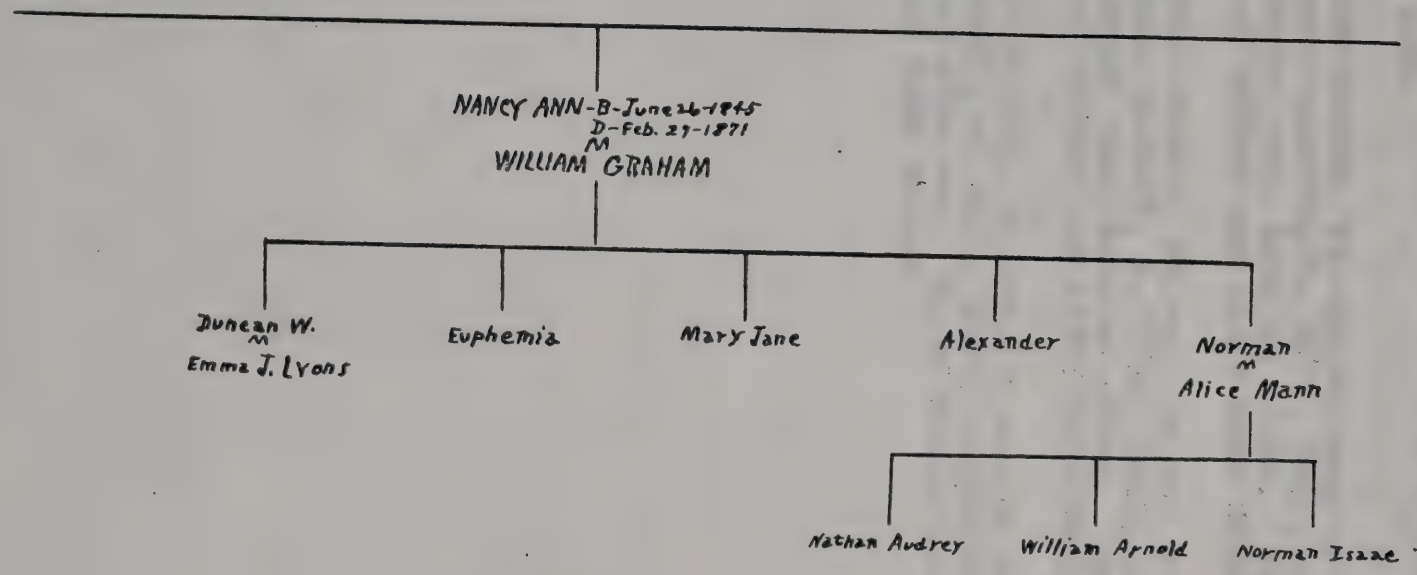
EMMA J. LYONS, w. of Duncan W. Graham, 7/17, 1869, Dunwich Township, Elgin Co., Ontario; res. Wallacetown, Ont. Teacher. Dau. of JOHN and ANN CAMPBELL LYONS.

EUPHEMIA GRAHAM, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/17, 1 1865, Aldboro, Ontario; res. the same. Dau. of WILLIAM and NANCY ANN MacCOLL GRAHAM. D. 8/17, 1866, bur. in Purcell Cem., Aldboro, Ontario.

MARY JANE GRAHAM, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/18, 1867, Aldboro, Ont.; res. Hagersville, Ont. Nurse. Dau. of WILLIAM and NANCY ANN MacCOLL GRAHAM.

ALEXANDER GRAHAM, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/?, 1870, near Clachan, Ontario. S. of WILLIAM and NANCY ANN MacCOLL GRAHAM. D. 1/?, 1871. Bur. Purcell Cem., Aldboro, Ont.

NORMAN GRAHAM, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacConll, b. 12/17, 1888, Clachan, Ont.; res. Hagersville, Ont. Signal Maintainer. S. of WILLIAM and NANCY ANN MacCOLL GRAHAM. M. 9/ 5, 1911 to ALICE MANN. Chil: Nathan Audrey, William Arnold, Norman Isaac.


NANCY ANN-B-June 26-1845
D-Feb. 27-1871
M
WILLIAM GRAHAM
Duncan W.
M
Emma J. Lyons
Euphemia
Mary Jane
Alexander
Norman
M
Alice Mann
Nathan Audrey
William Arnold
Norman Isaac

NANCY BRANCH

ALICE MANN, w. of Norman Graham, b. 12/8, 1886, Yarmouth Township, Ontario; res. Hagersville, Ont. Dau. of NATHAN and ADELIA PARKER MANN.

NATHAN AUDREY GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/21, 1914, Canfield, Ontario; res. same as above. Student. S. of NORMAN and ALICE MANN GRAHAM.

WILLIAM ARNOLD GRAHAM, Gt.-gt- gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/12, 1915, Canfield, Ontario; res. same as above. Student. S. of NORMAN and ALICE MANN GRAHAM.

NORMAN ISAAC GRAHAM, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/5, 1922, Hagersville, Ont., also res. S. of NORMAN and ALICE MANN GRAHAM.

BARBARA GRACE MacCOLL, Dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/15, 1847, Brantford, Ontario; res. 1214 Howard Ave., Windsor, Ont. Dau. of DUNCAN and MARY McCallum MacCOLL. M. 7/9, 1866 to HENRY BEATTY. Chil: Mary Jane, William John, Barbara Grace, Mary Ann, Rachel Rebecca, Elizabeth Ann, David Nelson, James Henry, Duncan Hugh, Selina Maude, Robert Bruce, Mary Jane, John Albert, Margaret Orpha, Charlotte Elnora.

HENRY BEATTY, hus. of Barbara Grace MacColl, b. 2/2, 1837, Carlysle, Ontario; res. Galt, Ont. Farmer. S. of WILLIAM JOHN and ELIZABETH ANN BEATTY. D. 11/?, 1909, bur. Galt, Ont.

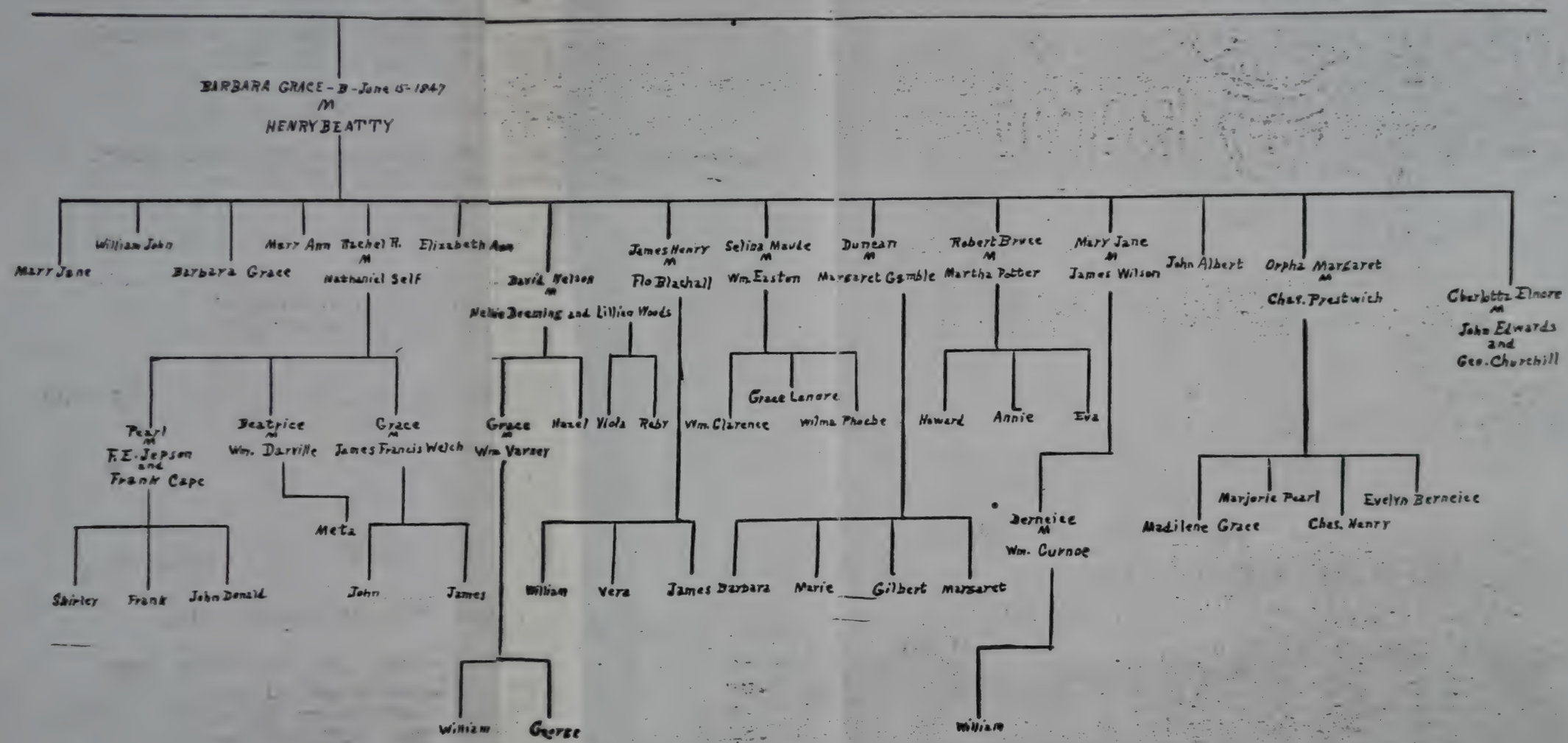
The following four children of HENRY and BARBARA GRACE MacCOLL BEATTY were all born at Carlysle, Ont., and buried in Purcell Cemetery, Aldboro, Ont.

MARY JANE BEATTY, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/?, 1867. D. 1869.
WILLIAM JOHN BEATTY, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/?, 1869. D. 1/?, 1871.
BARBARA GRACE BEATTY, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1870. D. 1870.
MARY ANN BEATTY, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1871, D. 1873.

RACHEL REBECCA BEATTY, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/29, 1872, Carlysle, Ont.; res. 146 Maple St., London, Ont. Dau. of HENRY and BARBARA GRACE MacCOLL BEATTY. M. 9/23, 1890 to NATHANIEL SELF. Chil: Pearl, Beatrice, Grace.

NATHANIEL SELF, hus. of Rachel Rebecca Beatty, b. 8/18, ? , Westover, Ont.; res. same as above. Coachman. S. of WILLIAM and JANE SELF. D. 5/?, 1913. Bur. London, Ont.

PEARL SELF, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/4, 1892, Sheffield, Ont.; res. 1214 Howard Ave., Windsor, Ont. Dau. of NATHANIEL and REBECCA BEATTY SELF. M. 6/28, 1918 to FREDERICK EWART JEPSON.
M. second, 4/20, 1920 to FRANK CAPE. Chil: Shirley, Frank, John Donald.


BARBARA GRACE - B - June 15 - 1947
M
HENRY BEATTY
Mary Jane
William John
Barbara Grace
Mary Ann
Rachel H.
M
Nathaniel Self
Elizabeth Ann
David Nelson
M
Nellie Beeming and Lillian Woods
James Henry
M
Flo Blackall
Seliza Maude
M
Wm. Easton
Duncan
M
Margaret Gamble
Robert Bruce
M
Martha Potter
Mary Jane
M
James Wilson
John Albert
Orpha Margaret
M
Chas. Prestwich
Charlotte Elnore
M
John Edwards
and
Geo. Churchill
Pearl
M
F.E. Jepson
and
Frank Cape
Beatrice
M
Wm. Darville
Grace
M
James Francis Welch
Grace
M
Wm Varney
Hazel
Viola
Ruby
Wm. Clarence
Grace Lenore
Wilma Phoebe
Howard
Annie
Eva
Meta
Shirley
Frank
John Donald
John
James
William
Vera
James
Barbara
Marie
Gilbert
Margaret
Berneice
M
Wm. Curnoe
Madilene Grace
Marjorie Pearl
Chas. Henry
Evelyn Berneice
William
George
William

FREDERICK EWART JEPSON, hus. of Pearl Self, b. 5/?, 1890, London, Ont. Tailor. S. of SAMUEL JEPSON. Tailor. D. 3/9, 1919, bur. London, Ont

FRANK CAPE, second hus. of Pearl Self, b. 5/9, 1896, Chatham, Ont.; res. same as wife above. Painter. S. of EDWARD and MARY PADBURY CAPE.

SHIRLEY CAPE, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/6, 1921, Windsor, Ont., res. same as parents above. Dau. of FRANK and PEARL SELF CAPE.

FRANK CAPE, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/13, 1922, Windsor, Ont., res. same as above. Son of FRANK and PEARL SELF CAPE.

JOHN DONALD CAPE, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/26, 1925, Windsor, Ont., res. same as above. S. of FRANK and PEARL SELF CAPE.

BEATRICE SELF, Gt.gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/15, 1893, Galt, Ont.; res. 1091 Elsmere Ave., Windsor, Ont. Dau. ofNATHANIEL and RACHEL REBECCA BEATTY SELF. M. 4/26, 1909 to WILLIAM DARVILLE. Chil: Meta.

WILLIAM DARVILLE, hus. of Beatrice Self, 9/15, 1888, Alvington, Ont.; res. same as w. above. Railroad Employee. S. of FRANK and REBECCA O'BRIEN DARVILLE.

META DARVILLE, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/1, 1910, London, Ont.; res. same as above. School teacher. Dau. of WILLIAM and BEATRICE SELF DARVILLE.

GRACE SELF, ~~Gr~~gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/9, 1895, Galt, Ont.; res. 168 Mills St., London, Ontario. Dau. of NATHANIEL and RACHEL BEATTY SELF. M. 10/6, 1916 to JAMES FRANCIS WELCH. Chil: John, James.

JAMES FRANCIS WELCH, hus. of Grace Self, b. 2/6, 1885, Hastings, Ont.; res. same as above. Foreman. S. of JOHN WELCH.

JOHN WELCH, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/5, 1918, London, Ontario, and
JAMES WELCH, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/18, 1921, London, Ont., res. at 168 Mills Str., London, Ont. with their parents, JAMES FRANCIS and GRACE SELF WELCH.

ELIZABETH ANN BEATTY, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1873, Carlysle, Ont. Dau. of HENRY and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. D. 1874, bur. Carlysle, Ont.

DAVID NELSON BEATTY, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/8, 1875, Carlysle, Ont.; res. 323 King William St., Hamilton, Ont. Carpenter. S. of HENRY and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. 2/8, 1898, to NELLIE DEEMING. Chil: Grace, Hazel Ellen, Alberta Orpha. Married secondly, Lillian Woods. Chil: Viola, Reby.

NELLIE DEEMING, w. of David Nelson Beatty, b. 1/?, 1875, Galt, Ont. D. 3/3, 1911, bur. Fergus, Ont.

GRACE BEATTY, Gt.gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/18, 1899, Galt, Ont.; res. 1651 Parkview Ave., Detroit, Mich. Dau. of DAVID NELSON and NELLIE DEEMING BEATTY. M. 1/12, 1917 to WILLIAM VARNEY. Chil: William, George.

WILLIAM VARNEY, hus. of Grace Beatty, b. 1887, England, res. same as w. above. Machinist.

WILLIAM VARNEY, Jr.,Gt.-gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 3/28, 1918, Windsor, Ont.; res. same as above. S. of WILLIAM and GRACE BEATTY VARNEY.

GEORGE VARNEY, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, 6/20, 1921, Windsor, res. above address with parents WILLIAM and GRACE BEATTY VARNEY.

HAZEL ELLEN BEATTY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/2, 1906, Galt, Ont.; res. Toronto, Ont. Beautician. Dau. of DAVID NELSON and NELLIE DEEMING BEATTY.

ALBERTA ORPHA BEATTY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/3, 1911, Galt, Ont.; d. same year, Aug., 1911, bur. in Galt.

LILLIAN WOODS, second w. of David Nelson Beatty, b. 4/14, 1892, England; res. 323 King William St., Hamilton, Ontario.

VIOLA BEATTY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/3, 1912, Galt, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of David NELSON and LILLIAN WOODS BEATTY.

REBY BEATTY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/2, 1915; res. same as above. Dau. of DAVID NELSON and LILLIAN WOODS BEATTY.

JAMES HENRY BEATTY, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/12, 1877, Carlysle, Ont.; res. 3 Cherry Ave., Buffalo, New York. Foreman. S. of HENRY and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. 6/12, ? to FLORENCE BLACHALL. Chil: William, Vera, James.

FLORENCE BLACHALL, w. of James Henry Beatty. Res. same as above. (No further data.)

WILLIAM JOHN BEATTY, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/31, 1900, Galt, Ont.; res. same as above. S. of JAMES HENRY and FLORENCE BLACHALL BEATTY.

VERA BEATTY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/22, 1902, Galt, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of JAMES HENRY and FLORENCE BLACHALL BEATTY.

JAMES HENRY BEATTY, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/2, 1909, Buffalo, New York; res. same as above. S. of JAMES HENRY and FLORENCE BLACHALL BEATTY.

DUNCAN HUGH BEATTY, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/23, 1880, Carlysle, Ont.; res. Galt, Ont. S. of HENRY H. and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. ? to MARGARET GAMBLE. Chil: Barbara, Marie, Gilbert, Margaret. D. 11/20, 1914, bur. Galt.

MARGARET GAMBLE, w. of Duncan Hugh Beatty, b.1887, Galt. Ont.; res. same as above.

BARBARA branch

BARBARA BEATTY, Gt.gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/25, 1903, Galt, Ont.; res. Galt. Dau. of DUNCAN HUGH and MARGARET GAMBLE BEATTY.

MARIE BEATTY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/15, 1904, Galt, Ont.; res. Galt. Clerk in office. Dau. of DUNCAN HUGH and MARGARET GAMBLE BEATTY.

GILBERT BEATTY, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/7, 1911, Galt, Ont.; res. Galt. S. of DUNCAN HUGH and MARGARET GAMBLE BEATTY.

MARGARET BEATTY, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/8, 1913, Galt, Ont.; dau. of DUNCAN HUGH and MARGARET GAMBLE BEATTY.

SELINA MAUDE BEATTY, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/29, 1882, Carlysle, Ont.; res. 1150 77th Ave. West, Vancouver, British Columbia. Dau. of HENRY H. and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. 10/?, 1900 to WILLIAM EASTON. Chil: William Clarence, Grace Lenora, Wilma Phoebe.

WILLIAM EASTON, hus. of Selina Maude Beatty, b. 1880, Glen Morris, Ont.; res. same as above. Wharfman. S. of ROBERT and SARAH SUGDIN EASTON.

WILLIAM CLARENCE EASTON, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 3/26, 1902, Galt, Ont.; res. same as above. S. of WILLIAM and SELINA MAUDE BEATTY EASTON. D. 4/19, 1913, bur. New Westminster, British Columbia.

GRACE LENORA EASTON, Gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 6/15, 1915, Vancouver, B.C.; res. same as above, and

WILMA PHOEBE EASTON, Gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 12/8, 1923, Vancouver, B.C., res. at the above address with their parents, WILLIAM and SELINA MAUDE BEATTY EASTON.

ROBERT BRUCE BEATTY, Gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 3/14, 1884, Carlysle, Ont.; res. 620 Main Str., Vancouver, B. C. Builder. S. of HENRY H. and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. ?, to MARTHA POTTER. Chil: Howard, Annie, Eva.

MARTHA POTTER, w. of Robert Bruce Beatty, b. Guelph, Ont.; res. same as hus. above. D. 1919.

HOWARD BEATTY, b. 2/?, 1907,

ANNIE BEATTY, b. 7/?, 1909, and

EVA BEATTY, b. 6/18, 1914, all Gt.-gr.chil. of Duncan MacColl were b. in Galt, Ont., and lived with their parents ROBERT BRUCE and MARTHA POTTER BEATTY at their address.

MARY JANE BEATTY, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/7, 1886, Carlysle, Ont.; res. Galt. Dau. of HENRY H. and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. 5/10, 1905 to JAMES WILSON. Chil: Bernice. D. 1/10, 1909, bur. Galt, Ont.

JAMES WILSON, hus. of Mary Jane Beatty, b. England; res. Detroit, Mich.

BERNICE WILSON, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/5, 1906, Galt, Ont.; res. London, Ont., (Western University).Dau. of JAMES and MARY JANE BEATTY. M. 6/8, 1922, to WILLIAM CURNOE. Chil: Billie.

WILLIAM CURNOE, hus. of Bernice Wilson, res. Univ. of London, London, Ont. Electrician at Univ. of London. S. of JOHN CURNOE.

— BILLIE CURNOE, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 2/16, 1924, London, Ont., also res. S. of WILLIAM and BERNICE WILSON CURNOE.

JOHN ALBERT BEATTY, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/17, 1888, Carlysle, Ontario; res. 1150 W. 77th Ave., Vancouver, B. C. Building contractor. S. of HENRY H. and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY.

MARGARET ORPHA BEATTY, Gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 7/22, 1889, Carlysle, Ont.; res. 1620 Dougall Ave., Windsor, Ont. Marcellor. Dau. of HENRY H. and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. 4/30, 1909 to CHARLES PRESTWICH. Chil: Madilene Grace, Marjorie Pearl, Charles Henry, Evelyn Bernice.

CHARLES PRESTWICH, hus. of Margaret Orpha Beatty, b. 4/15, 1885, Manchester, England; res. same as w. above. Niclel-plating (Buffer). S. of HENRY and ANNA PRESTWICH.

MADILENE GRACE PRESTWICH, b. 6/8, 1911,

MARJORIE PEARL PRESTWICH, b. 12/30, 1913, and

CHARLES HENRY PRESTWICH, b. 8/6, 1916, all Gt.-gr. children of Duncan MacColl and b. in Galt, Ont., live at the above address with their parents CHARLES and MARGARET ORPHA BEATTY PRESTWICH.

EVELYN BERNICE PRESTWICH, Gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 11/18, 1923, London, Ont.; res. same as above. Dau. of CHARLES and MARGARET ORPHA BEATTY PRESTWICH.

CHARLOTTA ELNORE BEATTY, Gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 9/5, 1892, Carlysle, Ont.; res. London, Ont. Dau. of HENRY H. and BARBARA GRACE MACCOLL BEATTY. M. 9/5, 1910 to JACK EDWARDS. Second marriage, to GEORGE CHURCHILL--6/18, 1918.

JACK EDWARDS, first hus. of Charlotta Elnora Beatty

?

GEORGE CHURCHILL, second hus. of Charlotta Elnora Beatty d. 11/?, 1925. Bur. Wingham, Ont.

BRUCE PETER MacCOLL, son of Duncan MacColl, b. Nov. 19, 1849, Aldboro, Ont.; res. St. Edwards, Nebraska. S. of DUNCAN and MARY MacCALLUM MacCOLL. Farmer. M. 10/?, 1873 to ELIZA ANN SHORT. M. secondly to CATHERINE E. FAULKNER, 6/5, 1879. Children: James, William Wallace, Claude J., John B., Robert Bruce, Clarence F., Hugh, Frank P. D. 9/16, 1907. B. Evergreen Cemetery, St. Edwards, Neb.

ELIZA ANN SHORT, first w. of Bruce Peter MacColl, res. near Amherstburg, Ont. B. Colchester, Ont.

One child, unnamed, b. at Colchester.

CATHERINE E. FAULKNER, second w. of Bruce Peter MacColl, b. 10/22/1859, Beaverdam, Ohio; res. same as hus. above. Dau. of GEORGE and DOROTHY SCHUNTLE-MEYERS.

JAMES MacCOLL, Gr.son. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/21, 1881, McComb, Ohio; res. Douglas, Wyoming. Farmer. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER Mac Coll. M. 9/28, 1904 to ALTA B. HALL. Chil: Blanche C., Frank J., Elnora E., Dorothy G., Harold D., Marjorie B.

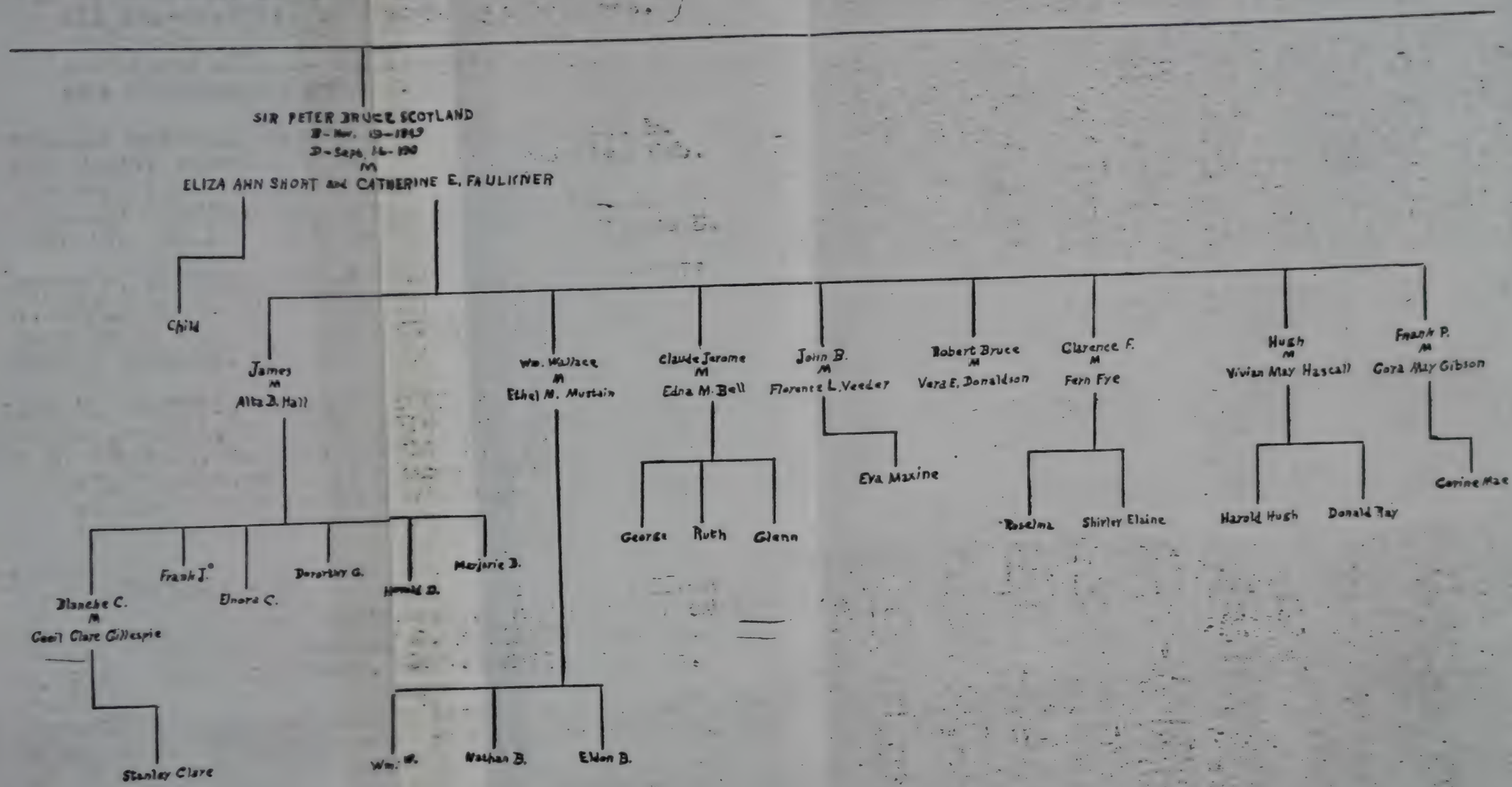
ALTA B. HALL, w. of James MacColl, b. 1/27,1883, Shenandoah, Iowa; res. same as hus. above. Dau. of EDWARD C. and ELIZABETH A.RENGLER HALL.

BLANCHE C. MacCOLL, Gt.-Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/9, 1906, St. Edwards, Neb.; res. Glenrock, Wyoming. Dau. of JAMES and ALTA B. HALL MacCOLL. M. 6/20, 1923 to CECIL CLARE GILLESPIE. Chil: Stanley Clare.

CECIL CLARE GILLESPIE, hus. of Blanche C. MacColl, b. 7/3, 1902, Hartville, Wyoming. Plumber. S. of HARRY A. and LENA J. SPECKMAN GILLESPIE.

STANLEY CLARE GILLESPIE? Gt.-Gt.-Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/7, 1926; res. Glenrock, Wyoming. S. of CECIL CLARE and BLANCHE C. MacCOLL GILLESPIE.

FRANK J. MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/10, 1907, St. Edwards, Neb.; res. Douglas, Wyoming. S. of JAMES and ALTA B. HALL Mac COLL.


SIR PETER BRUCE SCOTLAND
B-Nov. 13-1849
D-Sept. 14-190
M
ELIZA ANN SHORT and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER
Child
James
M
Alta B. Hall
Blanche C.
M
Cecil Clare Gillespie
Stanley Clare
Frank J.
Elnora C.
Dorothy G.
Harold B.
Marjorie B.
Wm. Wallace
M
Ethel M. Muttain
Wm. W.
Nathan B.
Elton B.
Claude Jerome
M
Edna M. Bell
George
Ruth
Glenn
John B.
M
Florence L. Veeder
Eva Maxine
Robert Bruce
M
Vera E. Donaldson
Clarence F.
M
Fern Fye
Roselma
Shirley Elaine
Hugh
M
Vivian May Hascall
Harold Hugh
Donald Ray
Frank P.
M
Cora May Gibson
Corine Mae

ELNORA E. MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/3, 1909 and bur. one year later (11/22, 1910) at St. Edwards, Neb. Dau. of JAMES and ALTA B. HALL.MacCOLL.

DOROTHY G. MacCOLL, b. 4/10, 1912, Albion, Neb.,
HAROLD D. MacCOLL, b. 11/4, 1914, Albion, Neb.,
MARJORIE B. MacCOLL, b. 4/23, 1916, Albion, Neb., all Gt.-gr.chil. of Duncan MacColl; res. at Douglas, Wyoming with their parents, JAMES and ALTA B. HALL MacCOLL. All are students in school.

WILLIAM WALLACE MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/6, 1883, McComb, Ohio; res. St. Edwards, Neb. Farmer. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER MacCOLL. M. 4/14, 1909 to ETHEL M. MUSTAIN. Chil: William W., Nathan B., Eldon B.

ETHEL M. MUSTAIN, w. of WILLIAM WALLACE MacCOLL, b. 10/1, 1893, Blandinsville, Illinois; res. same as above. Dau. of NATHAN D. and ALMEDA FOSTER MUSTAIN.

WILLIAM W. MacCOLL, b. 6/13, 1910, St. Edwards, Neb.,
NATHAN B. MacCOLL, b. 1/27, 1912, St. Edwards, Neb.,
ELDON B. MacCOLL, b. 10/15, 1914, St. Edwards, Neb., all Gt.-gr.chil. of Duncan MacColl; res. at St. Edwards with their parents, WILLIAM WALLACE and ETHEL M. MUSTAIN MacCOLL.

CLAUDE JEROME MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/18, 1885, Fremont, Nebraska; res. 5300 Avalon Blvd., Los Angeles, California. Barber. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER MacCOLL. M. 11/5, 1903 to EDNA M. BELL. Chil: George, Ruth, Glenn.
EDNA M. BELL, w. of Claude Jerome MacColl, b. 5/30, 1884, Missouri; res. same as above. Dau. of PRESS and CLARA HILL BELL.

GEORGE MacCOLL, B. 7/18,1904, St. Edwards, Neb.,
RUTH MacCOLL, b. 8/18, 1906, St. Edwards, Neb.,
GLENN MacCOLL, b. 5/13, 1911, Loup City, Neb., all Gt.-gr.chil. of Duncan MacColl; res. at 5300 Avalon Blvd., L. A., Cal. with their parents, CLAUDE JEROME and EDNA M. BELL MacCOLL.

JOHN B. MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/21, 1887, Fremont, Nebraska; res. Guernsey, Wyoming. Fireman on Railroad. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER MacCOLL. M. 4/7, 1917 to FLORENCE LAVADA VEEDER. Chil: Eva Maxine.

FLORENCE LAVADA VEEDER, w. of John B. MacColl, b. 1/16, 1899, Loup City, Sherman Co., Neb.; res. same as above. Telephone Operator. Dau. of EDWARD FRANKLIN and EVA OWEN VEEDER.

EVA MAXINE MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/2, 1920, Guernsey, Wyoming; also, res. Dau. of JOHN B. and FLORENCE LAVADA VEEDER MACCOLL.

ROBERT BRUCE MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/29, 1890, Fremont, Neb.; res. 421 Jefferson St., Gary, Ind. Steam and Operating Engineer. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER MacCOLL. M. 10/11, 1919 to VERA E. DONALDSON.

VERA E. DONALDSON, w. of Robert Bruce MacColl, b. 8/1, 1892, Superior, Wisconsin; res. same as above. Dau. of PAUL and CLARISSA JOHNSON ELTERMAN.

CLARENCE F. MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 4/16, 1892, Fremont, Neb.; res. Sutherland, Neb. Farmer. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER MacCOLL. M. 10/6, 1915 to FERN FYE. Chil: Roselma, Shirley Elaine.

FERN FYE, w. of Clarence F. MacColl, b. 7.18, 1895, and res. above address. Dau. of C. L. and MARGARET EBY FYE.

ROSELMA MacCOLL, b. 8/11, 1918, Sutherland Neb.,
SHIRLEY ELAINE MacCOLL, b. 7/26, 1923, " ".,
both Gt.-gr.daus. of Duncan MacColl res. at Sutherland, Neb. with their parents, CLARENCE F. and FERN FYE MacCOLL.

HUGH B. MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/5, 1894, St. Edwards, Neb.; res. Ong, Neb. Manager of Grain Elevator. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER MacCOLL. M. 11/14, 1919, to VIVIAN MAY HASCALL. Chil: Harold Hugh, Donald Ray.

VIVIAN MAY HASCALL, w. of Hugh B. MacColl, b. 5/14, 1901, Byron, Illinois; res. Ong, Neb. Dau. of GEORGE L. and ETTA POLLMAN HASCALL.

HAROLD HUGH MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/13, 1920, Ong, Neb.; res. at Ong with parents, HUGH B. and VIVIAN MAY HASCALL MacCOLL.

DONALD RAY MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of D. MacColl, b. 8/26, 1921, Ong; d. next day and bur. at Ong, Neb. S. of HUGH B. and VIVIAN MAY HASCALL MacCOLL.

FRANK P. MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/29, 1898, St. Edwards, Neb.; res. Yerington, Nevada. Teacher. S. of BRUCE PETER and CATHERINE E. FAULKNER MacCOLL. M. 8/20, 1918 to CORA MAY GIBSON. Chil: Corine Mae.

CORA MAY GIBSON, w. of Frank P. MacColl, b. 5/23, 1899, Fremont, Neb.; res. same as above. Dau. of WILLIAM T. and OLIVE PHILLIPS GIBSON.

CORINE MAE MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/22, 1921, Clovis, New Mexico; res. Yerington, Nevada. Dau. of FRANK P. and CORA MAY GIBSON MacCOLL.

JAMES D. MacCOLL, Son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/1, 1853, Aldboro, Ontario; res. 1170 23rd St., Detroit, Mich. Minister and Optician. Son of DUNCAN and MARY MacCALLUM MacCOLL. M. 12/24, 1872 to SELINA FRANCES ALLEN. Chil: Harriet Anna, Mary Elizabeth, Maude Selina, Duncan James Lorne, Eliza Rebecca Grace, David Basil Bruce, Beulah Leota. D. 5/17, 1914. Bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Orion, Mich.

SELINA FRANCES ALLEN, w. of Rev. James D. MacColl, b. 12/8, 1854, Mosa Twp, Middlesex Co., Ont.; res. 5286 Seaboldt Ave., Detroit, Mich. Dau. of DAVID and HARRIET GOODERHAM ALLEN.

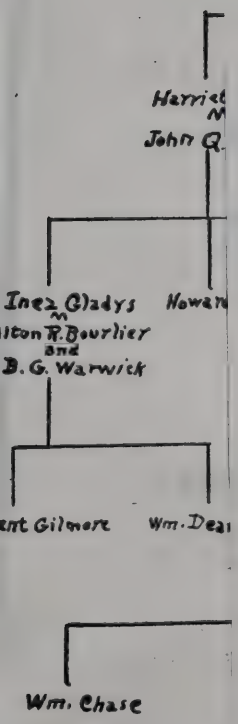
HARRIET ANNA MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/25, 1874, Aldboro, Ont.; res. R. 4, Clarkston, Mich. Dressmaker. Dau. of Rev. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MacCOLL. M. 12/15, 1897 to JOHN Q. TAYLOR. Chil: Inez Gladys, Howard James, Clara Lunette, Olive Dorothy, Basil Glenn.

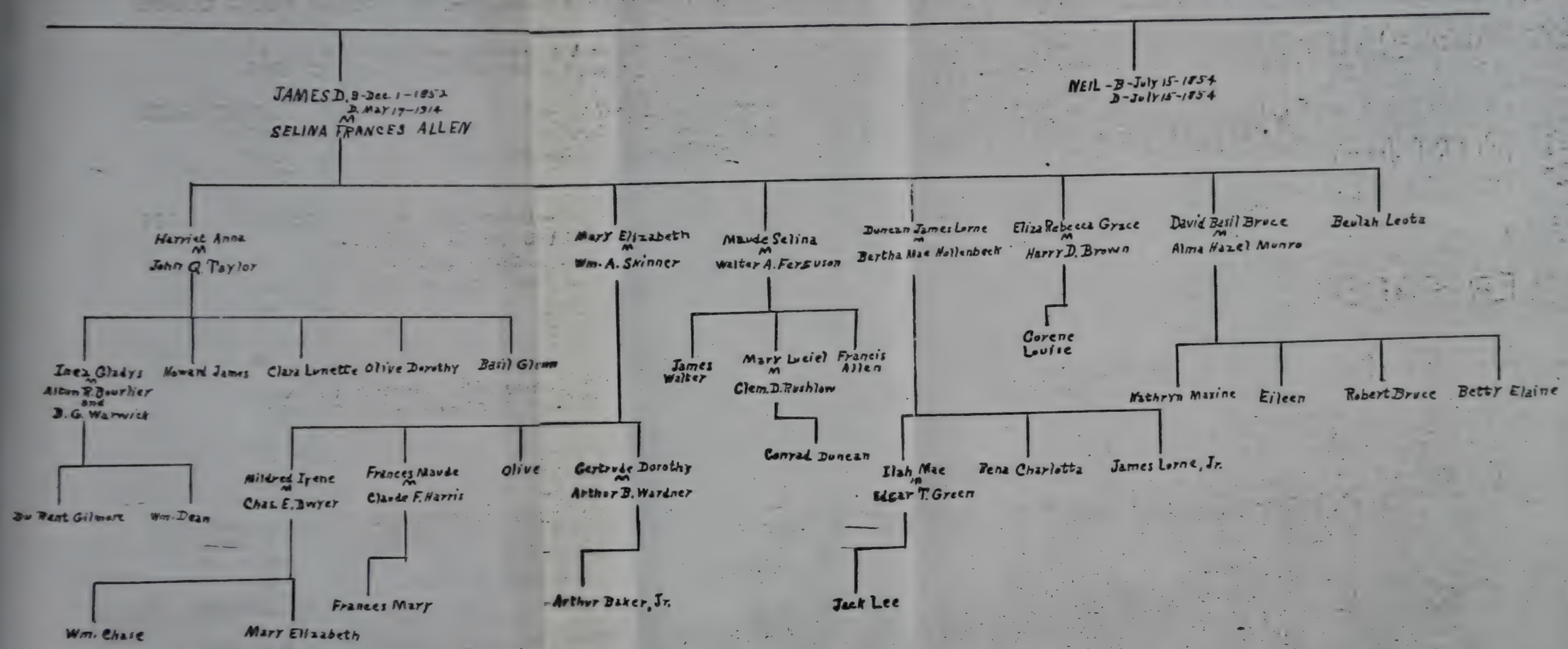
JOHN Q. TAYLOR, hus. of Harriet Anna MacColl, b. 8/25, 1874, Seymour Lake, Mich.; res. same as above. Farmer. S. of DUANE D. and EMMA LOUISE BENJAMIN TAYLOR.

INEZ GLADYS TAYLOR, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/16, 1898, Ortonville, Mich.; res. 13240 Prest Ave., Detroit, Mich. Stenographer. Dau. of JOHN Q. and HARRIET ANNA MacCOLL TAYLOR. M. 1st, 6.10, 1919 to ALTON ROY BOURLIER; 2nd, 12/16, 1921 to BEN GILMORE WARWICK. Chil: DuRant Gilmore, William Dean.

ALTON ROY BOURLIER, hus. of Inez Gladys Taylor, b. 3/7, 1900, Twp of Weideman, Essex Co., Canada; res. Detroit, Mich. Dealer in Real Estate. S. of CHARLES and JETTY FREESE BOURLIER. D. 10/28, 1919. Bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Orion, Mich.

BEN GILMORE WARWICK, 2nd hus. of Inez Gladys Taylor, b. 9/19, 1900, Monroe, North Carolina; res. same as w. above. Decorator, Salesman. s. of G. B. WARWICK and JULIA MAE DURANT.


Harriet
M
John Q.
Ines Gladys
M
lton R. Bourlier
and
B. G. Warwick
Howard
nt Gilmore
Wm. Dea
Wm. Chase


JAMES D. B-Dec. 1-1852
D. May 17-1914
M
SELINA FRANCES ALLEN
NEIL - B-July 15-1854
D-July 15-1854
Harriet Anna
M
John Q. Taylor
Mary Elizabeth
M
Wm. A. Skinner
Maude Selina
M
Walter A. Ferguson
Duncan James Lorne
M
Bertha Mae Hollenbeck
Eliza Rebecca Grace
M
Harry D. Brown
David Basil Bruce
M
Alma Hazel Munro
Beulah Leota
Inez Gladys
M
Alton R. Bourlier
and
D. G. Warwick
Howard James
Clara Lunette
Olive Dorothy
Basil Glenn
Du Rant Gilmore
Wm. Dean
Mildred Irene
M
Chas. E. Bwyer
Frances Maude
M
Claude F. Harris
Olive
Gertrude Dorothy
M
Arthur B. Wardner
Wm. Chase
Mary Elizabeth
Frances Mary
Arthur Baker, Jr.
James Walter
Mary Lucie
M
Clem. D. Rushlow
Francis Allen
Conrad Duncan
Corene Louise
Ilah Mae
M
Edgar T. Green
Pena Charlotta
James Lorne, Jr.
Jack Lee
Kathryn Maxine
Eileen
Robert Bruce
Betty Elaine

DuRANT GILMORE WARWICK, b. 7/19, 1922, Detroit; WILLIAM DEAN WARWICK, b. 2/13, 1925, Detroit, both Gt.-gt.-gr.sons of Duncan MacColl; res. at 13240 Prest Ave. Detroit, Mich. with their parents, BEN GILMORE and INEZ GLADYS TAYLOR WARWICK.

HOWARD JAMES TAYLOR, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/18, 1901, Grand Ledge, Mich.; res. R. 4, Clarkston, Mich. Farmer. S. of JOHN Q. and HARRIET ANNA MacCOLL TAYLOR.

CLARA LUNETTE TAYLOR, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. ? , Clarkston, Mich. Marcelling. Dau. of JOHN Q. and HARRIET ANNA MacCOLL TAYLOR.

OLIVE DOROTHY TAYLOR, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/12, 1908, Oxford, Mich.; res. R. 4, Clarkston, Mich. Telephone Operator. Dau. of JOHN Q. and HARRIET ANNA MacCOLL TAYLOR.

BASIL GLENN TAYLOR, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/8, 1913, Seymour Lake, Mich.; res. same as above. Student. S. of JOHN Q.and HARRIET ANNA MacCOLL TAYLOR.

MARY ELIZABETH MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/14, 1876, Mosa Twp., Middlesex Co., Ontario; res. (Winter), Boneita Springs, Florida; (Summer), Bloomingdale, New York. Dau. of Rev. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MacCOLL. M. 5/22, 1894 to WILLIAM A. SKINNER. Chil: Mildred Irene, Frances Maude, Olive, Gertrude Dorothy.

WILLIAM A. SKINNER, hus. of Mary Elizabeth MacColl, b. 5/22, 1872, near Grand Ledge, Mich.; res. same as w. above. Carpenter, and Real Estate dealer. S. of MASON and ALICE NICHOLS SKINNER.

MILDRED IRENE SKINNER, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, 9/2, 1896, Grand Ledge, Mich.; res. 8760 Compton Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Saleslady. Dau. of WILLIAM A. and MARY ELIZABETH MacCOLL SKINNER. M. 8/31, 1915, to CHARLES E. DWYER. Chil: William Charles, Mary Elizabeth.

CHARLES E. DWYER, hus. of Mildred Irene Skinner, b. 5/29, 1895, Detroit, Mich.; res. 8760 Compton Ave., Los A., Cal. Electrician. S. of WILLIAM and MARY LARGER DWYER.

WILLIAM CHARLES DWYER, b. 12/22, 1915, Detroit;
MARY ELIZABETH DWYER, b. 11/21, 1917, Detroit, both Gt.-gt.-gr.chil. of Duncan MacColl res. at above address with their parents, CHARLES E. and MILDRED IRENE SKINNER DWYER.

FRANCES MAUDE SKINNER, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 5/20, 1899, near Grand Ledge, Mich; res. 14043 Coyle Ave., Detroit, Mich. Dau. of WILLIAM A. and MARY ELIZABETH MACCOLL SKINNER. M. 1/1, 1918 to CLAUDE FREDERICK HARRIS. Chil: Frances Mary. D. 9/20, 1925. Bur. Grand Lawn Cem., Redford, Mich.

CLAUDE FREDERICK HARRIS, hus. of Frances Maude Skinner, b. 12/13, 1899, Lowell, Mass.; res. 802 Gardenia Ave., Royal Oak, Mich. Advertising Salesman. S. of WILLIAM FREDERICK and MARY BENTLY HARRIS.

FRANCES MARY HARRIS, Gt.-gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 11/19, 1918, Detroit, Mich., res. same as above. Dau. of CLAUDE FREDERICK and FRANCES MAUDE SKINNER HARRIS.

OLIVE SKINNER, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/20, 1901, d. same day and bur. in South Onida Cem., near Grand Ledge, Mich.

GERTRUDE DOROTHY SKINNER, Gt.-gr.dau. Duncan MacColl, b. 10/23, 1904, near Grand Ledge, Mich.; res. Bloomingdale, N.Y. Dau. of Wm. A. and MARY ELIZABETH MacCOLL SKINNER. M. 9/22, 1926 to ARTHUR BAKER WARDNER. Chil: Arthur, Jr.

ARTHUR BAKER WARDNER, hus. of Gertrude Dorothy Skinner, b. 7/29, 1898, Bloomingdale, N. Y.; also res. Carpenter and Electrician. S. of WILLIAM WARDNER and LYDIA BAKER WARDNER.

ARTHUR BAKER WARDNER, Jr., Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan McColl, b. 7/23, 1927, Saranac Lake (Hospital), N. Y.; res. same as above. S. of ARTHUR BAKER and GERTRUDE DOROTHY SKINNER WARDNER.

MAUDE SELINA MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/3, 1878, Woodstock, Ont.; res. 2406 Arlington St., Flint, Mich. Saleslady. Dau. of Rev. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MacCOLL. M. 12/25, 1901 to WALTER ALEXANDER FERGUSON. Chil: James Walter, Mary Lucile, Francis Allen.

WALTER ALEXANDER FERGUSON, hus. of Maude Selina MacColl, b. 8/29, 1875, Birmingham, Mich.; res. same as above. Real Estate. S. of ALONZO FERGUSON and MARY McCLARTY FERGUSON.

JAMES WALTER FERGUSON, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 8/16, 1902, Paw Paw, Mich.; res. Rodney, Mich. S. of WALTER ALEXANDER and MAUDE SELINA MacCOLL FERGUSON. D. 10/1, 1911. Bur. Rodney, Mich.

MARY LUCILE FERGUSON, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 6/30, 1904, Grand Ledge, Mich.; res. 1433 Oklahoma Ave., Flint, Mich. Saleslady. Dau. of WALTER ALEXANDER and MAUDE SELINA MacCOLL FERGUSON. M. 11/8, 1923 to Clement Daniel Rushlow. Chil: Conrad Duncan.

CLEMENT DANIEL RUSHLOW, hus. of Mary Lucile Ferguson, b. 6/24, 1896, Camp Armour, near Sandwich, Ont.; res. same as above. Patternmaker. S. of COLUMBUS RUSHLOW AND JULIA ST. LOUIS RUSHLOW.

CONRAD DUNCAN RUSHLOW, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/1, 1929, Flint, Mich.; res. same as above. S. of CLEMENT DANIEL and MARY LUCILE FERGUSON RUSHLOW.

FRANCIS ALLEN FERGUSON, Gt.-Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 9/29, 1909, Detroit, Mich.; res. 2406 Arlington St., Flint, Mich. Patternmaker. S. of WALTER ALEXANDER and MAUDE SELINA MacCOLL FERGUSON. M. 7/20, 1929 to
VIOLA MARION POTTGER, w. of Francis Allen Ferguson, b. 11/3, 1905, Cleveland, Ohio; res. same as above. Saleslady. Dau. of JOHN HENRY and JESSIE DELL OZMUN POTTGER.

DUNCAN JAMES LORNE MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/11, 1880, Drumbo, Ont.; res. 5286 Seabold Ave., Detroit, Mich. Court Clerk. S. of Rev. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MacCOLL. M. 7/19, 1899 to BERTHA MAE HOLLENBECK. Chil: Ilah Mae, Rena Charlotta, James Lorne, Jr.

BERTHA MAE HOLLENBECK, w. of Duncan James Lorne MacColl, b. 9/11, 1876, Davison, Mich.; res. same as above. Teacher. Dau. of WILLIAM W. and AMARILLA T. HEWITT HOLLENBECK.

ILAH MAE MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 3/5, 1900, Flint, Mich.; res. 5021 Ivanho Ave., Detroit, Mich. Cashier in store. Dau. of DUNCAN JAMES LORNE and BERTHA MAE HOLLENBECK MacCOLL. M. 6/16, 1923 to EDGAR T. GREEN. Chil: Jack Lee.

EDGAR T. GREEN, hus. of Ilah Mae MacColl, b. 3/5, 1898, Penn's Grove, New Jersey; res. same as above; Salesman. S. of ARTHUR H. and MARGARET BEVIS GREEN.

JACK LEE GREEN, Gt.-gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/19, 1924, Detroit, Mich. D. same day. Bur. Grand Lawn Cemetery, Redford, Mich. S. of EDGAR T. and ILAH MAE MacCOLL GREEN.

RENA CHARLOTTA MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 1/25, 1904, Detroit, Mich.; res. 5286 Seaboldt Ave., Detroit. Gym teacher. Dau. of DUNCAN JAMES LORNE and BERTHA MAE HOLLENBECK MacCOLL.

JAMES LORNE MacCOLL, Jr., Gt.-gr.son. of D. MacColl, b. 5/28, 1913. Birthplace, res. and parents same as above.

JAMES D. branch

ELIZA REBECCA GRACE MacCOLL, Gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, B. Mar. 14, 1882, Woodstock, Ont.; res. 607 Moore Ave., Montrey Park, Cal. Saleslady. Dau. of Rev. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MacCOLL. M. 8/10, 1903 to HARRY D. BROWN. Chil: Corene Louise.

HARRY D. BROWN, hus. of Eliza Rebecca Grace MacColl, 3/13, 1876, Deshler, Ohio..Real Estate, Bookkeeper. S. of Dr. AMBROSE and SARAH JANE CLAUSE BROWN.

CORENE LOUISE BROWN, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/29, 1912, Scottsville, Arkansas; res. same as above. Dau. of HARRY D. and ELIZA REBECCA GRACE MacCOLL BROWN.

DAVID BASIL BRUCE MacCOLL, Gr.son of Duncan MacColl, 11/28, 1884, Westover, Ont.; res. 14401 Stansbury Ave., Detroit, Mich. Salesman. S. of Rev. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MacCOLL. M. 3/27, 1910, to ALMA HAZEL MUNRO. Chil: Kathryn Maxine, Eileen, Robert Bruce, Betty Elaine.

ALMA HAZEL MUNRO, w. of David Basil Bruce MacColl, 11/1, 1889, Almont, Mich.; res. same as above. Dau. of Rev. ROBERT H. and MARY ETHEL GRAHAM MUNRO.

KATHRYN MAXINE MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 12/4, 1913, Harbor Beach, Mich. D. 12/9, 1913. Bur. Harbor Beach. Dau. of DAVID BASIL BRUCE and ALMA HAZEL MUNRO MacCOLL.

EILEEN MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 7/12, 1915, Detroit, Mich. D. same day. Bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Orion, Mich. Dau. of DAVID BASIL BRUCE and ALMA HAZEL MUNRO MacCOLL.

ROBERT BRUCE MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.son of Duncan MacColl, b. 2/20, 1921, Grand Ledge, Mich.; res. 14401 Stansbury Ave., Detroit, Mich. S. of DAVID BASIL BRUCE and ALMA HAZEL MUNRO MacCOLL.

BETTY ELAINE MacCOLL, Gt.-gr.dau. of D. MacColl, b. 11/8, 1924; res. and parents same as above.

BEULAH LEOTA MacCOLL, Gr.-dau. of Duncan MacColl, b. 10/20, 1890, Cassopolis, Mich.; res. 65 W. Adams St., Detroit, Mich. Telephone Operator. Dau. of Rev. JAMES D. and SELINA FRANCES ALLEN MacCOLL. D. 3/14, 1909. Bur. Evergreen Cem., Orion, Mich.

Genealogy of the Munsell Family

By Frank Munsell - Joel Munsell's Sons
Pub. Albany, N. Y.

1. Thomas Munsell was born about 1650. Came from England to New London, Conn., 1680 where he died in 1712. M. Lydia -----.

2. (12) Elisha, b. at New London, Conn. about 1700.

3. (42) Henry, b. 1730 - 40 at Norwich Conn. M. 1760 to Sarah Hyde. Resided at Norwich Conn.

4. (182) Levi, b. 26 Jan. 1764 at Norwich Conn. He joined the army of the Revolution in 1780 and served till 1783. After the war took a trip to South America for a year. In 1785 he enlisted for 3 years in the Western service under Gen. Hormer and went to Ohio and wintered at the mouth of Big Beaver 1785-6, He was married 14 Dec. 1789 to Lucretia Oliver daughter of Col. Alexander Oliver of Hamshire Co., Mass. He died 15 Feb. 1849.

5. (452) Leander, b. 5 Feb. 1793. Married 11 Sept. 1817 to Hannah See (d. 6 May 1873). He was the first Ohio born member of the legislature. He died Paris Ill., 9 July 1862.

6. (831) Charles Welton Cosset, b. 15 Sept. 1822, d. 24 Oct. 1915. M. 27 Aug. 1846 to Martha Wheeler (b. 16 Oct. 1818 Isle of Wight, d. 10 Aug. 1898) daughter of John and Mary Wheeler. Married at Greencastle, Indiana by Bishop Matthew Simpson of the Methodist Church.

7. Martha Alice Munsell (Bullard) b. 4 Nov. 1856, Decatur, Ill. Married William Samuel Bullard of Mechanicsburg, 30 Nov. 1882 at El Dorado, Kansas.

8. Geraldine Alice Bullard, b. 19 Jan. 1892 near Mechanicsburg, Illinois. Married 7 Oct. 1914 to Cyrus Forsyth Newcomb, M. D., of Champaign, Ill.

9. Deborah Jean Newcomb, b. 24 Sept. 1916, Champaign, Illinois.
William Bullard Newcomb, b. 25 Jan. 1926, " "

MURRAY FAMILY HISTORY

(Copied from data of Lucius M. Swanzey, Freeport, Ill.)

1) John Murray, native of Scotland came to America with his two sons and their families. Only members we have any record of, are:

2) John Murray (no information)

2) William Murray, born Feb. 24, 1690 in Scotland. Came to America in 1732, settled on the Swatara in Pennsylvania. Married Isabella Lindley. Died on his farm July 24, 1773.

3) James 1729-1804 (son of 2) married Rebecca McLean.

3) John 1731-1798 (son of 2) married Margaret Mayes

4) John (son of James 3) was a judge at Milton, Pennsylvania

4) Margaret (dau. of John 3).

John (4) and Margaret (4) were 1st cousins and married. Their children were:

5) John -- married Lucretia Irwin.

5) William -- married Margaret (Peggy).

5) James -- born May 24, 1794; married Rebecca Deeter May 28, 1822; died July 5, 1862; buried in Benton Co. Oregon.

5) Polly -- married Samuel Hutchinson; died Jewel Co., Kansas

5) Margaret -- married James McMahon

5) Annabel -- born October 1, 1802; died June 15, 1834; married John Smith Feb. 5, 1824 who was born Feb. 3, 1801; died May 2, 1847. Lived at Milton, Pa.

5) Ellen -- unmarried; born Feb. 5, 1809; died 1886.

Issue of John (5) and Lucretia Irwin

6) Rebecca P. -- married Franklin W. Davis

two sons and their families. Only members we have any record of, are:

2) William Henry, born Feb. 24, 1850 in Lancaster. Died in Angelus, in 1923, settled on his brothers in Pennsylvania. Married Emily Lindley. Died on his farm July 14, 1923.

3) Jacob Lindley (son of 2) married Rebecca Nelson.

4) John (son of Jacob 3) was a judge of Alleghany County.

4) Benjamin (Rev. or Judge ?).

John (4) and Benjamin (4) were Jul Quakers and merchants.

2) Pyle -- married Hannah Brown.

3) William -- married Lucretia (Crosby).

3) Jacob -- born Nov 24, 1809; married Rebecca Parker Jan 28, 1839; died July 3, 1877; buried in Linden C., Oregon.

3) Polly -- married Samuel Mendenhall; died Jewel Co., Kansas

3) Margaret -- married Jesse Hickman

3) Amanda J -- born October 1, 1823; died June 17, 1894; married John Nelson Pyle. 3, 1841 who was born Feb. 3, 1819; died Apr 3, 1867. Buried at Pulton, Pa.

4) Ellen -- married; born Feb. 5, 1844; died 1870.

4) Sarah -- married Lewis Lewis

4) Thomas -- married Mary Hunt

Issue of John (5) and Lucretia Irwin cont.

6) Margaret -- married Abner Lawshe, Lewisburg

6) Sarah Ann -- died

6) Mary -- married Cadwalleder, Milton, Pennsylvania

6) Caroline M. -- married Vanderslice, Phoenixville

6) Lucretia -- married Correy or Curry, New Columbia

6) Emma

6) John, Dr. (Crippled), Milton, Center Co., Pennsylvania

6) Robert Irwin

6) Eliza Eleanor

6) James

Issue of William (5) and Peggy

6) Margaret -- married Gohene

6) Polly Ann -- married Mitchell

6) James

6) Thomas

6) Lizzie -- married Gibson

6) Dr. John C. -- married (?) at Danville

Issue of James (5) and Rebecca Deeter

6) John -- born 1825; married Oct. 9, 1869 to Sarah Baylis Brown; Lived in Oregon

6) William D. -- born Jan. 25, 1829; died Sept. 16, 1829

6) Margaret Eleanor -- born Aug. 4, 1830; married William Treat Hinkley (Galena, Ill.) May 1848; died Jan. 8, 1855; buried at Dixie, Oregon.

6) Isaiah Garman -- born Aug. 9, 1835; married Hester Clarke, Tacoma, Washington.

Issue of Polly (5) and Samuel Hutchison

6) Ruthiford -- born 1844; died May 17, 1869. Served in 93d Regiment during Civil War.

6) John -- married Temperance Jane Jordon. He was member of Kansas legislature.

6) Milton -- born October 28, 1849; died July 31, 1872

6) Thomas -- born Feb. 15, 1846; lived at Randall, Jewel Co., Kans. married Emma Woodring; died Feb. 16, 1933.

Issue of Margaret (5) and James McMahon

6) Mary -- married James Taggart (2nd wife) - no children

6) Amanda -- married John Ireland

6) Thomas -- married Caroline Reed

6) James -- married Julia Ann Bell

Issue of Annabel (5) and John Smith

6) Margaret -- born Nov. 29, 1824; died Dec. 25, 1899; married Sept. 22, 1846 Chas. F. Taggart

6) John -- born 1826; killed in Mexican War, a corporal, May 2, 1847.

(Note: L. M. Swanzey of Freeport, Illinois, has copy of letter written by Lieut. C. H. Frick of Columbia Guards, informing the family of John's death in action.)

6) Catharine -- born Sept. 18, 1828; died March 12, 1888; married John Swanzey Sept. 18, 1849, who was born Feb. 17, 1819; died April 23, 1895

6) James -- born April 2-, 1831; died Oct. 3, 1895; married Jan. 26, 1854, to Elizabeth Landrim -- born 1834; died Jan. 14, 1892.

[illegible] -- [illegible] Jan. 24, [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] work during Civil War.

6) [illegible] -- married Temperance Jane Jackson. He was member of [illegible] Legislature.

6) William -- born October 24, 1844; died May 2, 1872

6) Thomas -- born Feb. 15, 1845; filled in [illegible], Iowa Co., Iowa, married Emma Woodbury; died Feb. 22, [illegible].

Family of Hannah (5) and James Morgan:

6) Mary -- married James Thomas (see [illegible]) - no children

6) Amanda -- married John Jenkins

6) Thomas -- married Caroline [illegible]

6) James -- married Julia Ann [illegible]

Family of Armenia (5) and John [illegible]:

6) [illegible] -- born Dec. 20, [illegible] and [illegible] married [illegible]. Feb. 1842 [illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7) [illegible] -- born [illegible], 1861, [illegible] [illegible] 1, [illegible] [illegible] Stanley Hugh, Jan. 1884, [illegible] [illegible] Feb. 17, [illegible] [illegible], 1888

7) James -- born April [illegible], 1867; died [illegible] 5, [illegible] [illegible] Jan. 20, 1888 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1)

Issue of Annabel (5) and John Smith cont.

6) Mary -- born Jan. 1, 1833; married Samuel Taggart July 3, 1856, who was born Jan. 9, 1829; died April 7, 1902.

Issue of John (6)(son of James 5) and Sarah Baylis Brown

7) Margaret Eleanor

7) William Baylis

7) Edward Norman -- married Ann Cowen

7) Daisy Anna

Issue of Margaret Eleanor (6) (dau.of James 5) and Wm.T.Hinkley

7) William T. -- died in infancy

7) Emma Frances -- married Charles H. Curtis

7) Louise Lavina -- married Alexander W. Thornley

Issue of Isaiah Garman (6) (son of James 5) and Hester Clarke

7) Ida May -- married Robert Middleton

7) Irene

7) James -- married Kate Middleton

7) Garman

Issue of John (6) (son of Polly 5) and Temperance Jane Jordan

7) Lea -- married Wilber Wheeler

7) Augusta

Issue of Thomas (6) (son of Polly 5) (Hutchinson)

7) Charles Edward -- born Dec. 22, 1875; married Alice May Norris

7) Ross Thomas -- born Aug. 8, 1880; married Maud Alice Frisby

7) Judson Samuel -- born Nov. 5, 1885

7) Hosea Hezekiah -- born February 15, 1887

7) Alta L. -- born June 1, 1891; married Fred L. Fitch

7) Grace Cecil -- born July 23, 1895

Issue of Margaret (6) (dau. of Annabel (5)) and Charles F. Taggart

7) Frank -- married Minnie Judd

7) Lizzie

7) William -- married Ida Long

7) Bell

Issue of Catharine (6) (dau of Annabel 5) and John Swanzey

7) Lucretia -- born July 24, 1850; died Sept. 6, 1913; married Joseph Hunt Dec. 31, 1878; born January 28, 1845.

7) William C. -- born Dec. 24, 1852; died Dec. 27, 1923.

7) Clara J. -- born Jan. 12, 1857 (Living in Freeport, Ill. Feb., 1937)

7) Lucius M. -- born Aug. 24, 1859; married Ellen R. Blakeway, Aug. 8, 1888, who was born Aug. 4, 1862. (Both still living in Freeport, Illinois, in Feb., 1937)

7) Mary -- born July 13, 1862 (Living in Freeport, Feb. 1937)

Issue of James (6) (son of Annabel 5) and Elizabeth Landrin

7) George -- born July 1

7) Frank

7) Bell -- Married Giles Pettigrew

Issue of Mary (6) (dau of Annabel 5) and Samuel S. Taggart

7) Thomas -- born May 2, 1857; married Mattie McKibben, Jan. 29, 1879.

7) Alfred -- born May 9, 1860; died Nov. 20, 1863

7) James -- born January 21, 1862

7) Harriet -- born Oct. 20, 1864; married T. M. Marshall; died Dec. 12, 1894.

Issue of Emma Frances Hinkley (7) and Charles H. Curtis

8) Margaret Courtney Curtis

8) Leslie Edward Hinkley Curtis

Issue of Louise Lavina Hinkley (7) and Alexander W. Thornley

8) Genevieve Helen Hinkley Thornley

8) Sarah Emma Hinkley Thornley

Issue of Ida May Murray (7) (dau of Isaiah Garman 6) and Robert Middleton

8) Garman -- died in infancy

8) Samuel

8) Delbert

Issue of James Murray (7) (son of Isaiah Garman 6) and Kate Middleton

8) Mabel Irene

Issue of William Taggart (7) (son of Margaret 6) and Ida Long

8) Florence

Issue of Lucretia Swanzy (7) (dau of Catharine 6) and Joseph Hunt

8) Thomas S. -- born Oct. 27, 1879; married Alice Warden, Aug. 14, 1907; they had two daughters - Margaret and Isabella.

8) John M. -- born Feb. 22, 1884; married Lena Encro

8) Edith -- born Aug. 17, 1886; married James C. Miller

Issue of Lucius M. Swanzy (7) (son of Catharine 6) and Ellen R. Blakeway

8) J. Howard -- born July 6, 1891; married Elsie Lange Oct. 30, 1920

8) Ruth Ellen -- born November 12, 1893

8) Helen Ada -- born January 21, 1897; married W. Roy Angle, June 11, 1921.

Issue of George (7) (son of James(6) son of Annabel(5)

8) Leah Bell -- married Lehman Peckham; had two daughters, Ruby and Pearl

8) James Murray

8) Floye Evelyn

Issue of Bell (7) (dau of James (6) son of Annabel (5) and Giles Pettigrew

8) Marcus -- married Alice Rudolp; had dau Florence Bell

8) Lesslie

8) Clarice

8) Ardrice

Issue of Thomas (7) (son of Mary (6) dau of Annabel (5) and Mattie McKibben

8) Clarence -- born June 24, 1882; married April 2, 1906

8) R. Fayette -- born March 2, 1884

Issue of Harriet (7) and T. M. Marshall

8) Mary -- born Dec. 14, 1891; married McBurney; had son James Taggart

Issue of Helen Ada (8) and W. Roy Angle

9) Dorothy Ellen -- born April 20, 1922

9) William Roy -- born June 12, 1925

Following are the Revolutionary War Records of James Murray (3) and John Murray (3):

James Murray (1729-1804) served on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Lancaster Co. Associators at Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Scotland, died in Dauphin Co., Penn.

John Murray (1731-1798) was Captain of a rifle Company at Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. He was promoted and served to the close of the war.

Submitted by Elder Wm. Brewster Chapter, D.A.R., Freeport, Ill.,
Mrs. J.H. Rogers, registrar.

DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW NEWCOMB.

By Cyrus Forsyth Newcomb
Champaign, Ill., 12/5/1935

1. CAPT. ANDREW NEWCOMB, b. in England 1618, d. Boston, Mass., November 1686.

First wife unknown, m. 2nd Grace Ricks, widow of William Ricks.

He was born in west of England probably in Devonshire. First mention is made of him in 1663 in Boston; he was at that time a sea captain. The old dwelling-house where Capt. Newcomb lived from 1663 to 1681 was located upon the lot now numbered 182, Hanover street. "The Way to the New Meeting House" (2nd Church), afterward Middle Street.

2. LIEUT. ANDREW NEWCOMB, b. 1640, exact date and place unknown, d. 1708 at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, m. 1st, Sarah ----- who died at Kittery, Maine, about 1674, m. 2nd in Edgartown, 1676, Anna Bayes, b. 1658 in Edgartown. Andrew (2) bought of "Indian Job" Sept. 24, 1690, a tract of land called "at Saprataine" or in deed called "Sopotaminy." Martha's Vineyard records.

3. THOMAS NEWCOMB, b. 1668 at Kittery Maine, m. at Eastham, Oct. 1, 1693, Elizabeth, b. June 1674, daughter of Josiah and Deborah (Hopkins) Cook (Giles^{2}, Stephen^{1}, Mayflower line).

4. CAPT. EBENEZER NEWCOMB, b. 1712 in Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., bapt. in Truro, June 2, 1717, d. Oct. 11, 1782, in Greenwich, Mass. He married first, June 15, 1738,

Thankful (Ebenezer[5] Freeman, Edward[4], John - Mercy[3] Prince, Thomas Prince - Patience[2] Brewster, William[1] Brewster--Mayflower line).

Captain Ebenezer Newcomb resided in that part of town of Eastham which in 1763 was set off to form the town of Wellfleet. He was a mariner and about 1773 removed with his son David to Oxford, Mass., and in 1782 to Greenwich in the same state. Capt. Newcomb was in the Old French War as a sailing master.

5. DAVID NEWCOMB, b. 1739 at Eastham, d. at Greenwich, now Enfield, Mass., 1824., m. July 10, 1759, Elizabeth of Eastham, dau. of Hinckes and Abigail (Crowell) Gross of Chatham.

David Newcomb is included in the Colonial War muster roll of Jan. 29, 1759. At Oxford, Aug. 2, 1779, he was added to a committee to provide for families of soldiers of the Revolutionary War. In 1782 he removed to Greenwich, Mass. Here he built the first Congregational Church, and in 1793 purchased Pew No. 1. He was fifth in point of wealth in parish.

6. ELISHA NEWCOMB, b. Jan. 15, 1765, at Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Mass., d. Dec. 19, 1840, at Enfield, Mass. M. Feb. 23, 1790, Rachel, bapt. Nov. 25, 1770, d. Jan. 28, 1847, at Greenwich, daughter of Capt. Gamaliel and Rachel (Rich) Collins. He was a farmer and carpenter.

7. HARLEY NEWCOMB, b. Oct. 26, 1803, Greenwich, Mass., d. Dec. 9, 1858, Greenwich, Mass., interred at Lynn. M. June 9, 1825, Roxana Dean of Boston, b. May 29, 1805, Boston, d. Aug. 25, 1858, Lynn, Mass., daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Kibbe) Hartwell. He was a furniture dealer and proprietor of W. India goods store.

8. CYRUS FLINT NEWCOMB, b. Aug. 13, 1831, Boston, d. Jan. 3, 1905, Durango, Colo. M. July 11, 1853, Elizabeth Huddleston, b. in England, d. 1867. Was deputy U. S. Revenue Collector for southwestern Colo., 1880-85, U. S. Commissioner for Durango, Public Administrator for Platte Co.

9. WILLIAM DENDALL NEWCOMB, b. Apr. 6, 1857, Lyons, Iowa, d. Nov. 25, 1913. M. Feb. 7, 1878, Eliza C. Durbin. Dr. W. E. Newcomb was a physician and surgeon, graduated at Rush Medical Col. in 1882. He studied in Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London, 1896, and then located in Champaign, Ill. He was a leader in Organized Medicine, being president of the Illinois State Medical Society in 1912, and a member of the American College of Surgeons. He practiced for 31 years in Champaign County.

10. CYRUS FORSYTH NEWCOMB, b. Dec. 12, 1879, in McLean County, Ill., m. Oct. 7, 1914, in Mechanicsburg, Ill., Geraldine Alice Bullard, b. Jan. 19, 1892, daughter of William S. and Martha Alice (Munsell). He is a physician in Champaign, Ill., Vice president Illinois State Medical Society. During the World War was member of Medical Advisory Board.

11. Deborah Jean Newcomb, b. Sept. 24, 1916, dau. of CyrusF.
WILLIAM BULLARD NEWCOMB, b. Jan. 25, 1926, s. of " "

SWANZEY FAMILY HISTORY
(Copied from data of Lucius M. Swanzey, Freeport, Ill.

1) John Swanzey -- died August 8, 1780; wife Anne -- died March 24, 1776.

(Note: Lucius M. Swanzey has a copy of the will of John Swanzey (1) drawn up October, 1779.)

Issue of John Swanzey (1) and Anne

2) Henry

2) James -- Had son John and two daughters

2) Elizabeth)
2) Agnes)
2) Jean)

The will of John Swanzey mentions a grandson John Steel and one of the executors was a son-in-law, Thomas Wilson.

2) William -- born April 20, 1746; died August 8, 1825; married Anne Lusk June 28, 1774 -- born March 12, 1753; died November 23, 1815.

(Note: Lucius M. Swanzey has a copy of the will of William (2)Swanzey, drawn up October 1824 and also some contracts drawn up between the North American Land Co. and William, who was a surveyor. William organized a company of volunteers which served in the Revolutionary War.)

William was buried at Lickrum Church, Jacksonville, Center Co., Pennsylvania.

(David Lusk, brother of Anne and father of Hetty Lusk, wife of Thomas Reed, was grandfather of Aunt Lizzie) note on the Swanzey paper reads.)

Issue of William (2) and Anne Lusk

3) Esther -- born March 8, 1776; married Judge Boggs, 1st husband, and Ezekiel Zimmerman, 2nd husband.

3) Elizabeth -- born March 5, 1778; married Samuel Beck.

3) John -- born January 1, 1780; died May 26, 1802.

3) Jessie -- born February 10, 1783; died August 12, 1802.

3) Anne -- born May 29, 1785; married James Harbison (brother of Sarah, wife of Hannaniah Swanzey)

3) Jane -- born February 14, 1787; married James Askey, 1st husband, and Col. Wm. McKibben, 2nd husband.

3) Samuel -- died 1836.

3) William -- born November 12, 1791; died Nov. 1, 1835.

3) Isabella -- born March 12, 1793; married James McNaul, April 30, 1816.

(Note: James was 2nd son of John W. McNaul and Sarah Ferguson. John McNaul was born in Scotland. Moved to North Ireland and in 1793 came to America.)

3) Hannaniah -- born February 14, 1796; married Sarah Harbison January 1, 1818; died July 20, 1858. (Sarah was dau. of John Harbison and Isabelle Milliken who was dau. of James Milliken and born in Ireland) Sarah -- born 1792; died December 27, 1857. Hannaniah and Sarah buried at Ridott Center Cemetery, Ridott, Ill.

Issue of Esther (3) and 1st husband, Judge Boggs.

4) John

4) Bell -- married Hennig

4) Anne -- married Foster

4) Marjorie -- married Lyons

Issue of Esther (3) and 2nd husband, Ezekiel Zimmerman

4) Hettie -- married Hoover

4) Robert -- child Mary

4) Mamie -- married Beck -- Latimer (is this child?)

4) Wilson

Issue of Elizabeth (3) and Samuel Beck

4) Anne -- married Elder. Had a son who had several children.

Issue of Elizabeth (3) and Samuel Beck(cont.)

4) Jane -- single

4) Nancy -- married Allison

4) Jessie

4) Hettie

4) Samuel

4) Nathan

4) Delinda

4) Hiram

4) Alonzo

Issue of Anne (3) and James Harbison

4) Jessie

4) Anna Bell

4) Jerusha -- married Harding

Issue of Jane (3) and James Askey, 1st husband

4) John -- married Evaline. He had son James (Leaf River, Ogle Co., Ill.) James had two daughters, Lucinda Soper, Charity Cartwrite.

4) Thomas -- had a daughter Jane Moreland of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Issue of Jane (3) and Col. Wm. McKibben, 2nd husband.

4) Joseph

4) Jesse

4) Thompson

4) Sarah -- married Robinson

Issue of Samuel (3)

4) Samuel -- died at Chambersburg, Pa.

4) Sarah Ann -- married Heard. She had three children, Charles, Jennie, Oscar, living in Freeport, Illinois.

Issue of Samuel Lusk (3) (cont.)

4) William of St. Louis was in Civil War.

4) Ellen -- married McGee. Had son, Hale.

Issue of William Lusk (3)

4) William Jr. of Minneapolis, Kansas. Had children: Anna, Everet, Mabel, Laiah, Edith.

Issue of Isabella (3) and James McNaul

4) William 1817-1876

4) Sarah Ferguson 1818-1875

4) Isabella 1820-1848 -- married Johnson

4) Thaddeus 1821-1900

4) James Ferguson 1823

4) John 1825-1904 (Father of E. S. McNaul)

4) Jesse Swanzey 1828-1833

4) Lebbeus (or Lebaus) 1830 -- married Caroline Taggart

4) David Lusk 1832-1854

4) Esther Anne 1834-1890 -- married Calvin Taggart

Issue of Hannaniah (3) and Sarah Harbison

4) John -- born February 17, 1819; died April 23, 1895; married Catharine Smith -- born September 18, 1828; died March 13, 1888.

4) Anne -- born September 27, 1820; died June 24, 1893 m. Lusk

4) Belle (Isabella) -- born April 14, 1822; died Aug. 29, 1871; married June 18, 1844 to Wm. Peters -- born October 2, 1816; died May 19, 1888.

4) Sarah Jane -- born Dec. 24, 1823; died July 5, 1833

Issue of Hannaniah (3) and Sarah Harbison (cont.)

4) William -- born February 3, 1825; married Elizabeth Reed, Feb. 12, 1850 --born Apr. 10, 1829. Golden Wedding Feb. 12, 1900.

4) Nancy -- born April 8, 1827; died May 7, 1833

4) Hettie -- born December 12, 1829; died June 21, 1851; married Wm. Alexander May 22, 1849.

Included as side light on the family:--

Issue of John Harbison (father of Sarah, wife of Hannaniah Swanzey (3) and Isabelle Milliken

Nancy -- married Baird. Their children were: James (Alabama); William, (Shelby) John* (Shelby); Robison (Shelby); Josiah; Henry (married Lucretia McKibben); Samuel (Pa.); Robert .

Jane -- married David Baird at Lowdens, Iowa. Their children were: Liza Ann Riddle and David.

James -- married Anne Swanzey (Their children were Jessie, Anna Bell, Jerusha (married Harding).

Sarah -- married Hannaniah Swanzey. Their children were:

John (His children: Lucretia Hunt, Wm., Clara, Lucius, Ann Mary)

Bell--married Peters (Her children: Lillie Becker, Hervy and Eugena)

William - Alfred, Sue (married Long), Harry, Claribell (married Love).

Sarah

Nancy

Hettie

* John had a daughter Mrs. Dr. (Ella) McClellard, a D.A.R.

Issue of John Harbison, etc., cont.

Mollie -- married Holt (Children: Harbison; Elizabeth McLenan (Pa.); Nancy Huey (Princeton, Ill.); Wm.

Bell and James McKibben (Children: Sarah Braidie, Mary Jane McKibben (1) Eliza Ann Lower (2); Lucetta Baird, Joe (Shelby Co. Ill.); Jim (Red Oak, Iowa); Rolland (3) (Freeport); John (Rock Island, Ill.); Foster (Rockford, Ill.); Bell Foster).

Note: (The above Mary Jane (1) had children James, Lizzie Lease, Perry, Amanda McWilliams, Mary Brubaker, Susan Gardner, Frank, Nellie Shepherd.

The above Eliza Ann Lower (2) had daughter Bella Lower.
The above Rolland (3) had son Harry who married Mattie Taggart. Their son Robert died in France July, 1918.)

Issue of Esther Ann (4) and Calvin Taggart

5) Emma -- married A. L. Cox; Had three children Guy, Floyd (he had dau. Lillie), Mabel.

5) Clinton

5) Alida Bell -- married E. S. Pelton -- Had dau. Beulah.

5) Clark -- had children: Alma Lucile, Ralph, Ruby, Lloyd, Dale.

Issue of John (4) (son of Hannaniah (3) & Catherine Smith

5) Lucretia -- born July 24, 1850; died September 6, 1913; married Joseph Hunt Jan. 1. 1879,died Apr. 10, 1922

5) William C. -- born Dec. 24, 1852; died Dec. 27, 1923.

5) Clara -- born January 12, 1857

5) Lucius M. -- born Aug. 24, 1859; married Ellen Ruth Blakeway Aug. 8, 1888

5) Mary -- born July 13, 1862

Issue of Belle (4) (dau. of Hannaniah (3))and Wm. Peters

5) Laura -- born May 28, 1845; died July 6, 1870

5) Aurelia -- born April 10, 1849; died 1851

Issue of Belle and Wm. Peters cont.

5) Lillie -- born May 16, 1852; died March 8, 1931; married Milton J. Becker Feb. 12, 1873

5) Hervey -- born June 13, 1854; died 1920

5) Egarie -- born May 28, 1856; died March 25, 1888; mar. Soward

Issue of William (4) (son of Hannaniah (3) & Elizabeth Reed

5) William Jr. -- born Feb. 16, 1851; died March 24, 1852

5) H. Alfred -- born July 5, 1853; married Alice Martin Oct. 8, 1878; died June 4, 1931

5) Susan A. -- born March 23, 1856; married Robert Long Oct. 14, 1897

5) Sallie I. -- born Aug. 9, 1857; died March 15, 1862

5) Harrie (Thomas Henry) -- born June 24, 1859; died Nov. 27, 1932; married Lizzie Stockwell Apr. 28, 1890

5) Claribel -- born June 7, 1861; died Dec. 21, 1923; married Brison Love, January 9, 1895

5) Kittie J. -- born June 3, 1866; died Aug. 29, 1868

Issue of Lucretia (5) and Joseph Hunt

6) Thomas S. -- born Oct. 27, 1879; Had two daughters, Margaret and Isabel

6) John M. -- born Feb. 22, 1884; married Lena Eucro. Had two children, Ruth and Merle

6) Edith -- born Aug. 17, 1886; married James C. Miller, May 25, 1916 who was born Dec. 19, 1877. They had two sons, Donald H. and Joe.

Issue of Lucius M (5) and Ellen Ruth Blakeway

6) John Howard -- born July 6, 1891; married Elsie Lange Oct. 31, 1920

6) Ruth Ellen -- born November 12, 1893

6) Helen Ada -- born Jan. 21, 1897; mar. R. W. Angle, June 11, 1921 who was born May 27, 1885. Two children, Dorothy Ellen born April 12, 1922, and Wm. Ray born June 10, 1925

Issue of Lillie (5) and Milton Becker

6) Chester -- born December 8, 1880; died October 15, 1897

Issue of Alfred (5) and Alice Martin

6) Charles -- born July 29, 1879

6) Kittie -- born July 30, 1882; married George Kluckhone. Had Had daughter Jane, born Dec. 19, 1910. Adopted as their son, Clyde, his nephew.

6) Harry -- born Jan. 25, 1892; married Fleta Kennedy Oct. 19, 1916.

6) Marion -- born December 20, 1894

Issue of Susan A (5) and Robt. Long

6) Iva (adopted) married Henry Zimmerman. Child- Marion.

Issue of Harrie (5) or Thomas Henry (5) and Lizzie Stockwell

6) Perry -- born Aug. 14, 1895; married Irene B. Rood March 31, 1921. Had a child, Harry Eugene, Nov. 14, 1921

Issue of Claribel (5) and Brison Love

6) Alfred -- born Dec. 30, 1895; married Gladys Johnson. Had child Betty Jane, born Feb. 15, 1921

Note: The Village of Swanzey is 35 miles southwest of Plymouth, Massachusetts. Attacked by Indians July 4, 1675.

Ref. History of U. S. by Benson J. Lossing Pub. by G. W. Borland & Co. Chicago, Ill.

Submitted by Elder Wm. Brewster Chapter, D.A.R., Freeport, Illinois, Mrs. J.H.Rogers, registrar.

GENEALOGICAL TABLE FROM EGBERT, KING OF ENGLAND, TO PRESTON HEATH TUTTLE, ACTOR, AND SON OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Beginning with generation XVIII, we find Sir Thomas, born 1370, England. Married Lady Agnes and had issue--Margaret.

Margaret, born 1407, England. Married Hugh Hole in 1433 and had issue--William.

William Hole, born in England, 1436. Married Joan Cole and had issue--Nicholas.

Nicholas Hole (Knight) was born, England 1477. Married Margery Down, of Doones of Devonshire, and had issue--Hugh.

Hugh Hole, born England, 1520. Married Cecily Cole and had issue--John.

Sir John Hole, born in England, 1566. Married Fortescue of Preston England in Ermington; had issue--Thomas.

Reverend Thomas Hole, born England, 1589. Married Aelanor Douglas; died 1679. Had issue--Jacob.

Jacob Hole, born England, 1647. Had issue--Jacob, Jr. (Also John).

Jacob Hole, Jr., born England, 1689. Married Barbara. Came to America, 1740; had issue--Charles. (Also Peter).

Charles Hole, born Nottinghamshire, England in 1728 son of Rev. Thomas Hole. Came to Pennsylvania at twelve years of age. He married Mary McGinnis in Pennsylvania in 1738. He died in 1812. Widow moved to Ohio in 1805; died 1815 (77). Had issue--Jacob.

Jacob Hole, born 1758, died 1842. Married Mary Thomas 1782. Born in America, direct descendent of Captain John Thomas, of Leesburg, Virginia, who was an officer of the French and Indian, Revolutionary war. Jacob and Mary moved to Ohio; settled near East Rochester, close to "Augusta Friends Meeting House". Had issue--Abie. (And ten other children).

Abie Hole, born May 16, 1788, Married Peter Preston in 1808. (Peter--born in Virginia March 2, 1786--was son of John and Rebecca Preston, who lived in Virginia.) Peter and Abie had issue--Caleb Mead. (Fifteen others.)

Reverend Caleb Mead Preston, born 1817. Married Ann Eliza Morris. Died 1883. Had issue--Charles Lyndon.

Reverend Charles Lyndon Preston. born , died 1899. Married Della May Reynolds July 27, 1878. Miss Reynolds descended from the line of Mrs. John D. Rockefeller family. Charles Lyndon and Della May had issue--Edna Pearl.

Edna Pearl Preston, born October 25, 1884 Hillsdale, Michigan. Married H. Foley Tuttle August 31, 1912. Located at Wooster, Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station. Had issue--

Charlotte Hope and Preston Heath.

(Note)--H. Foley Tuttle (died August 12, 1920) was a soil Physicist from Michigan State College, East Lansing. His grandfather, A. Heath, was Colonel in the Civil War.

In 1916, Mr. and Mrs. Tuttle journeyed to the University of Illinois with their son and daughter, by train, to make their home at Urbana, where his widow still lives.

In January 1927, Mrs. Tuttle was appointed, in Washington, the organizing President of the Society of Children of the American Revolution, and it was named, by the Alliance Chapter D. A. R., the William Penn Chapter C. A. R. in honor of Preston and Charlotte Tuttle, charter members and descendents of William Penn.

Preston Heath Tuttle, born Wooster, Ohio, February 14, 1914. Now an actor in New York City.

FRISBIE PIONEER INTERVIEW

1. Name in full Mrs. Alice Frisbie Profession Housewife

2. Born 1863 Place Near Freeport, Ill. Christened Alice E. Gochenour

3. Married 1892 More than once? No Leslie A. Frisbie

4. My brothers and sisters Henry 1848, Franklin 1851, Wesley 1854, Anna 1856, Ida 1859, Wm 1861, Mary 1865

5. My children Infant Son 1895, Paul Leslie 1897, Harold John 1899

6. My father born 1823 Place Lancaster Co. Pa. Christened John Gochenour

7. Married 1847 More than once? Yes born 1828 Susanna Stibgen and Mary Bates

8. My fathers brothers and sisters Henry 1813, Joseph 1814, Catherine 1817, Elizabeth

Anna. Half sisters and brothers: Fannie, Mary, Benjamin, Barbra, Martha

9. My father died 1913 Buried at Florence Station, Illinois

10. My mother born 1828 Place Marrietta, Pa. Christened Susanna Stibgen

11. Married more than once? No

12. My mothers brothers and sisters Maria 1823, Emanuel 1826, Veronica, Abraham 1833, Sarah 1836, Ida 1841, Anna 1844

13. My mother died 1890 Buried at Florence Station, Illinois

14. When did your ancestors come to America? _____ Why _____

15. From whence did they come? Holland, Switzerland Where did they settle? Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania

16. My family moved to Freeport, Illinois, 1851

17. How long have you lived here? 73 years Where else have you lived?

18. Where did you go to school? Florence Station Degrees? _____

19. What is your church? Methodist How long a member? 45 years

20. Any of your family in the Civil War? No Were you? _____

21. Recall any events of the Civil War? _____

22. What political party? Republican What political offices held? _____

23. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service? Never tried

How many lines? _____

24. What are they?

25. What hardships of early days? Mother told that her first house was so poor, snow came in upstairs and several times each night she went up to look at the children and assure herself that they were not frozen. Mother came to Illinois with her parents via river, with a two weeks old baby. She feared, if she did not accompany them, she might never get here. Many times she fell asleep from weakness and nearly fell from the boat.

26. Any dedication of historical spots? Placing marker of Lincoln-Douglas Debate

27. What historical events attended?

28. What noted people have you known?

29. What noted buildings in your community? Old Brewster House, now torn down, had many famous people as guests. Lincoln and Douglas stayed there at the time of their famous debate, held under tree a short distance away.

The Pennsylvania House, torn down to make room for Masonic temple, was also well known. It was built by Jacob Mayer, my grandmother Stibgen's brother.

30. Any old or abandoned cemeteries near you?

31. Any old Indian trails?

32. Any old roads of early days? Chicago to Galena. This road runs through Freeport over north and south Galena Avenue, and was used by farmers to haul their produce, grain, etc. to Chicago, Illinois.

33. What antiques do you possess?

34. What family bibles? John Gochenour (Leslie A. Frisbie
Susanna Stibgen (Alice W. Gochenour

35. Any old wills and deeds?

36. What sort of people were the early residents? Sturdy Christians

37. What stories of early days? Deer often came to drink from nearby creek

(Frisbie Pioneer Interview Con't)

and Indians occasionally, but they never harmed us. There were no orchards and no fruit in the early day and we used to gather wild blackberries in the woods and wild crab apples. I can remember we always had a barrell of wild crab apples in the cellar in the winter. They were used for pies, sauce, and to eat just as our orchard apples now.

My grandfather Stibgen had a lumber yard in Freeport in an early day. My father and mother, with their two oldest children, came to Freeport in 1851, in company with my maternal grandparents and family. At that time there were no railroads. They came by steamboat from Merrietta, Pa. via Susquehanna, Ohio, and Mississippi rivers; landed at Savanna, Illinois, and came by stage Coach to Freeport, Illinois, being six weeks on the way.

38. Relate some interesting things about yourself_____

Alice M. Frisbie
618 S. Pine
Freeport, Illinois

HARDEN PIONEER INTERVIEW

1. Name in full Adeline Seaford Harden Profession _____

2. Born Jan. 29, 1844 Place Buffalo Grove, Ill. Christened _____

3. Married Aug. Chaffee 1864 More than once? Clarence Harden 1893

4. My brothers and sisters 12

5. My children _____

6. My father born Herkimer County, New York Place _____ Christened _____

7. Married Once More than once? _____

8. My father's brothers and sisters _____

9. My father died 1865 Buried at Polo, Illinois

10. My mother born _____ Place _____ Christened _____

11. Married Once More than once? _____

12. My mother's brothers and sisters 3 sisters

13. My mother died 1869 Buried at Polo, Illinois

14. When did your ancestors come to America? _____ Why? _____

15. From whence did they come? Eastern States Where did they settle? _____

16. My family moved to Came in Covered Wagon 1832

17. How long have you lived here? 1832 Where else have you lived? Polo

18. Where did you go to school? Polo and Buffalo Grove Degrees? _____

19. What is your church? Christian Science How long a member _____

20. Any of your family in the Civil War? Husband Aug. Chaffee Were you? _____

21. Recall any events of the Civil War? Waited on table for recruits Wore an apron, the bib of which was a star

22. What political party? Republican What political offices held? _____

23. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service? Don't Know

How many lines? _____

24. What are they ? _____

(Harden Pioneer Interview Con't)

25. What hardships of early days?_____

26. What historical events attended?_____

27. Any dedication of historic spots?_____

28. What noted people have you known_____

29. What noted bldgs. in your community?_____

30. Any old or abandoned cemeteries near you?_____

31. Any old Indian trails?_____

32. Any old roads of early days?_____

33. What antiques do you possess?_____

34. What family Bibles?_____

35. Any old wills and deeds?_____

36. What sort of people were the early residents?_____

37. What stories of early days?_____

38. Relate some interesting things about yourself_____

Her mother lived at Buffalo Grove, Illinois, in 1832. There were Indians all about, often peering in windows or doors, but never disturbed the house. However, her mother carried the baby with her when going to the creek for water, fearing to leave him in the house. Her father would go to Galena with grain to sell, being gone three weeks. Her mother breathed a sigh of relief when the Indians departed for good at the time of the Black Hawk War.

Interviewed by Carrie T. Hill
Feb. 7, 1937.

HENNEY PIONEER INTERVIEW

1. Name in full: Agnes A. Henney (Mrs. J. N.) Profession: Housewife

2. Born: Pennsylvania Place: Meyerstown Christened: Meyerstown Jan. 4, 1845

3. Married: Yes More than once? No

4. My brothers and sisters: Four brothers and four sisters

5. My children: Five children - three girls and two boys

6. My father born: Pennsylvania Place: Meyerstown Christened: Meyerstown

7. Married: Yes More than once: No

8. My father's brothers and sisters: Five brothers and two sisters

9. My father died : In 1907 Buried at: Cedarville, Illinois

10. My mother born : Pennsylvania Place: Meyerstown Christened: Meyerstown

11. Married more than once: No

12. My mother's brothers and sisters: Eight brothers and sisters - five boys and three girls

13. My mother died: In 1906 Buried at: Cedarville, Illinois

14. When did your ancestors come to America? Do not know the date Why? Do not know

15. From whence did they come? Mother's people from England - Father's people from Germany Where did they settle? In Pennsylvania

16. My family moved to: Stephenson County, Illinois, town of Cedarville 1853

17. How long have you lived here? 60 years Where else have you lived? Cedarville, Ill

18. Where did you go to school? Cedarville Academy at Cedarville, Illinois. Degrees: None

19. What is your church? First Presbyterian How long a member? 60 years

20. Any of your family in the Civil War? None Were you? No

21. Recall any events of the Civil War: Recall seeing soldiers drill in Cedarville. When the soldiers came home on furlough they sewed on a a quilt I had in a frame

22. What political party? Democrat What political offices held? None

23. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service? I can, but I never have How many line? I do not know

24. What are they ? Do not know

25. What hardships of early days? The ways of transportation were very bad. I can remember how we had to walk for miles over rough roads. During the Civil War we used rye for coffee.

26. Any dedication of Historical Spots? None

27. What historical events attended: I attended the Lincoln-Douglas Debate at Freeport, Illinois, in the year 1858.

28. What noted people have you known? Colonel Forbes who was Colonel in Civil War. General Smith D. Atkins in Civil War. Colonel Wm. B. McCreery who was one of the prisoners who escaped from Libby Prison. Jane Addams: when I was assistant in the public school at Cedarville Miss Addams was one of my pupils.

29. What noted buildings in your community? None

30. Any old or abandoned cemeteries near you? None

31. Any old Indian trails? Black Hawk trail

32. Any old roads of early days? Cedarville Road

33. What antiques do you possess? A pewter plate that came over in the May Flower and many old pieces of china.

34. What family Bibles? Old German Bible published in Lancaster, Pennsylvania in 1819.

35. Any old wills and deeds? None

36. What sort of people were the early residents? Mostly Quakers

37. What stories of early days? I came to Illinois with my parents in a covered wagon from Pennsylvania in the year 1853. We stopped in Ohio first and were there for a year before coming on to Illinois. We had a great many hardships on that trip, as I remember, and some happy remembrances too. Everyone was very kind to us, especially the farmers along the way. The roads were very rough and often very muddy. In those days we used tallow candles which we helped our good mother to make. My father was a saddler and I remember helping to embroider flowers with yarn on the saddles.

HILL PIONEER INTERVIEW

1. Name in full Carrie Tinsley Hill Profession House Wife

2. Born Jan.28, 1863 Place Lyons, N.Y. Christened Yes

3. Married Yes More than once?

4. My brothers and sisters 3 sisters

5. My children Four -- Mary Alice Hill, Ruth Hill, Boyd T. and Howard

6. My father born June 13, 1833 Place England Christened No

7. Married Yes More than once? Twice

8. My father's brothers and sisters 2 brothers

9. My father died March 29, 1893 Buried at Lyons, N. Y.

10. My mother born Sept. 2, 1838 Place Ann Arbor, Mich. Christened No

11. Married More than once? Once

12. My mother's brothers and sisters 3 sisters, 1 brother

13. My mother died Mar. 6, 1892 Buried at Lyons, N.Y.

14. When did your ancestors come to America? Mother in the early 1700 Why? Escape persecution in France

15. From whence did they come? France Where did they settle? New York State

16. My family moved to Lyons, N.Y. 1850

17. How long have you lived here? 52 years Where else have you lived? Lyons, N. Y.

18. Where did you go to school? Auburn, N.Y. Degrees? No

19. What is your church? Presbyterian How long a member 55 or 60 years

20. Any of your family in the Civil War? No Were you?

21. Recall any events of the Civil War?

22. What political party? Republican What political offices held? None

23. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service? Yes How many lines 4

24. What are they? Oliver Tuttle, James Redfield, James Wilson and ---Whiteman

25. What hardships of early days? _____

26. What historical events attended? Dedication of Black Hawk Monument " of Lincoln and Douglas Debate

27. Any dedication of historic spots? _____

28. What noted people have you known Dr. Greenbel Pat O'Brien

29. What noted biggs. in your community? None

30. Any old or abandoned cemeteries near you? No

31. Any old Indian trails? Trail to Kellogs Grove

32. Any old roads of early days? _____

33. What antiques do you possess? Much furniture

34. What family Bibles? None

35. Any old wills and deeds? None

36. What sort of people were the early residents? Just my kind -- ordinary nice people

37. What stories of early days? _____

38. Relate some interesting things about yourself My memories are told me by my grandmother who lived on the state road in a stone house still occupied, built in 1834 and she told of a circus coming to town and stopping at her home to dress for the parade.

HAMILTON PIONEER INTERVIEW

1. Name in full: Ida Mann Hamilton Profession: My home

2. Born: April 2, 1865 Place: Randolph, Mass. Christened: Freeport, Ill.

3. Married: Oct. 7, 1874 More than once? No

4. My brothers and sisters: Two brothers

5. My children: Three, two boys and one girl

6. My father born : Feb. 4, 1830 Place: Braintree, Vt. Christened: _____

7. Married _____ More than once? Twice

8. My fathers brothers and sisters: 3 brothers and 1 sister

9. My father died June 18, 1899 Buried at Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston

10. My mother born: Feb. 19, 1831 Place: Randolph, Mass. Christened: Randolph, Mass.

11. Married more than once? No

12. My mothers brothers and sisters: four brothers and two sisters

13. My mother died : Jan. 14, 1915 Buried at: Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

14. When did your ancestors come to America? Paternal -- 1644 Maternal, in Mayflower Why ___

15. From whence did they come? England Where did they settle? Mass.

16. My family moved to: Freeport, Ill.

17. How long have you lived here? 70 years Where else have you lived? Mass

18. Where did you go to school? Pittsfield, Mass. Degrees? Member of Ill. Founders and Patriots So., Freeport Chap. D.A.R.Ill. Chap.Colonay New Eng Women

19. What is your church? Presbyterian How long a member? 65 years

20. Any of your family in the Civil War? My uncle, Major Morton Tower Were You? No

21. Recall any events of the Civil War? The return of my uncle, Major Morton Tower after his escape from Libby Prison

22. What political party? Republican What political offices held? _____

23. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service? How many lines A. Seth Mann, eldest son of Lieut. Seth Mann, was in Capt.

24. What are they? Abigale Bangs Co. 1776. Capt. James Mann served in campaign under Lake George 1758 and was commander of the Natick Minute Men in 1775 and at Bunker Hill alarm June 17 marched with his co.

(Knowlton Pioneer Interview Con't)

25. What hardships of early days? None

26. Any dedication of historical spots? On Committee for selecting the stone which marks the site of Abraham Lincoln and Douglas Debate, Freeport. Placing bronze tablet which marks site of Freeports first tavern. Dedicated the bronze tablet placed in front of Stephenson Co. Court House. in Freeport to Col. Stephenson for whom this County is named.

27. What historical events attended? The Plymouth Pageant to celebrate the landing of the pilgrim fathers in Plymouth, Mass. The Philadelphia Centennial to commemorate the signing of the Declaration of Independence. In Paris when Lindberg landed. Placing of tombstone for Perry in Washington.

28. What noted people have you known? Well acquainted with Jane Adams. A conversation with John D. Rockefeller and have met many others. Received with Pres. and Mrs. McKinley when they were in Freeport.

29. What noted buildings, in your community?

30. Any old or abandoned cemetaries near you? A cemetery for civil War recruits (abandoned)

31. Any old Indian trails? The Black Hawk Trail

32. Any old roads of early days? A stage coach road from Chicago to Galena

33. What antiques do you possess? Many

34. What family Bibles? Several old family Bibles. One published in 1791 oldest record of our family in it -- 1736

35. Any old wills and deeds?

36. What sort of people were the early residents? Rather a fine class. Many from New England

37. What stories of early days? Tutty Baker said to have been first settler of Freeport. His wife named town saying their house was a Free-port

38. Relate some interesting things about yourself Chap. Elder Wm. Brewster established the D.A.R. in Freeport. Was first Pres. of Dist. Federation of Stephenson Co. One of the founders and second Pres. of Freeport Womens Club.

READ PIONEER INTERVIEWS

1. Name in full: Francis A. Read Profession: Merchant

2. Born: Aug. 27, 1852 Place: Rockford, Ill. Christened _____

3. Married: April 23, 1879 More than Once? Once

4. My brothers and sisters: 4 sisters, 1 brother

5. My children: One - Helen Read Johnson

6. My father born: 1826 Place: Utica, N. Y. Christened: _____

7. Married _____ More than once? Twice

8. My father's brothers and sisters: 1 brother, 2 sisters

9. My father died : Buried at: Rockford, Illinois

10. My mother born: Place: New Hampshire Christened:

11. Married: More than once?

12. My mother's brothers and sisters: 2 brothers, 2 sisters

13. My mother died: Buried at: Rockford, Ills.

14. When did your ancestors come to America? Why?

15. From whence did they come? Where did they settle?

16. My family moved to: Chicago, Illinois

17. How long have you lived here? 71 years Where else have you lived? Rockford

18. Where did you go to school? Freeport Degrees? No

19. What is your church? First Presbyterian How long a member? _____

20. Any of your family in the Civil War? No Were you? ___

21. Recall any events of the Civil War? Father Chaplin in Civil War

22. What political party? Republican What political offices held? _____

23. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service? Geo. Read Signer of Declaration of Independence

24. What are they? Average

25, What hardships of early days? _____

(Read Pioneer Interview Con't)

26. What historical events attended? Came from Galena to attend Lincoln-Douglas debate

27. Any dedication of historic spots? _____

28. What noted people have you known?

29. What noted bldgs in your community?

30. Any old or abandoned Cemeteries near you? No

31. Any old Indian trails? Kellogs farm at Kent

32. Any old roads of early days? None

33. What antiques do you possess? None

34. What family Bibles? An old one mother possessed

35. Any old wills and deeds? No

36. What sort of people were the early residents? Just ordinary

37. What stories of early days? _____

38. Relate some interesting things about yourself: Gave Read Park to Freeport. Was at the Chicago Fire October 1871 and his partner lost his life there.

SWANZEY PIONEER INTERVIEW

1. Name in full: Lucius Murray Swanzey Profession: Farmer

2. Born: August 24, 1839 Place: Ridott Township Christened: Yes

3. Married: Yes 8th hour 8th day 8th month 8th year 8th decade of 1800, August 8th, 1868 More than once? No

4. My brothers and sisters: Sarah Lucretia, Wm. Charles, Clara, Josephine, Lucius M., Mary Anna Bell

5. My children: John Howard, Ruth Ellen, Helen Ada

6. My father born: Feb. 1819 Place: Jacksonville/ Center Co. Pa. Christened: Yes

7. Married _____ More than once? No

8. My fathers brothers and sisters: Belle, Wm, Anna, Others died in Pa.

9. My father died: Apr. 23, 1895 Buried At: City Cem. Freeport, Ill

10. My mother born: 1838 Place: Northumberland Co. Pa. Christened: Yes

11. Married more than once? No

12. My mothers brothers and sisters: John, Margaret, James, Mary

13. My mother died: March 13, 1888 Buried at: City Cem, Freeport, Ill.

14. When did your ancestors come to America? Do not know when Why: ____

15. From whence did they come? Scotland or North Ireland Where did they settle? Mass. & Pa.

16. My family moved to: Illinois

17. How long have you lived here? In Illinois all my life _____ Where else have you lived? Near Ridott & Freeport

18. Where did you go to school? Ridott Center District School, Freeport H. S. U. of Illinois Degrees? _____

19. What is your church? 2nd Presbyterian How long a member? Since 1872

20. Any of your family in the Civil War? My uncle, Wm. Swanzey Were You? No

21. Recall any events of the Civil War? Recall return of soldiers, drafting of my Uncle Samuel, groups of women making bandages and making hard tack to send the soldiers.

22. What political party? Republican What political offices held? None

23. Can you trace your ancestry to Revolutionary service? Yes How many Lines? 2
Archives Cumberland Co., Pa.

24. What are they? Wm./Swanzey, and Murray (John and James)

25. What hardships of early days? Had copper-toed leather boots which shrunk when wet and then dried, would hardly go on, used boot jack to get them off. Toys were all home-made, runners of sleds were split hickory&curved up at ends. Milked cows regularly when 8 yrs. old.

26. Any dedication of historical spots? Placing of Lincoln monument in Taylor Park, 50th Anniversary celebration of Lincoln-Douglas Debate, placing of Lincoln-Douglas Debate marker when Theodore Roosevelt was here.

27. What historical events attended? Chicago World's Fair 1893, St. Louis World's Fair 1903, Farm Bureau Decennial Celebration at De Kalb 1928

28. What noted people have you known? Dwight L. Moody, Ira D. Sankey, Jane Adams (well), Wm. Reynolds, my playmate was Thomas F. Hunt who was dean of College of Agriculture in Calif.

29. What noted bldgs. in your community? Brewster House Pennsylvania House) torn down
Stephenson Co. Court House, Hunt's Tavern on stage line from Chicago to Galena (Now Route 20) was 40 rods from our house. Tavern was all stone - 52 windows with deep recesses -- all doors were made by hand - - window sills 4 in. thick of solid walnut -- took 3 years to make the woodwork which was all done by hand.

30. Any old or abandoned cemeteries near you? At Ridott Center School, Wagner school (east of Ridott 2 mi)

31. Any old Indian trails?____

32. Any old roads of early days? Stage line from Chicago to Galena

33. What antiques do you possess?

34. What family Bibles? Edinburg Bible published 1795, Cottage Bible -1845.

35. Any old wills and deeds? John Swanzey's will probated at Carlyle, Cumberland Co. Pa. April 19, 1781, and William Swanzey probated in Center Co. in Walker Township Sept. 30, 1825. I have contracts between Wm. Swanzey and North American Land Co. for surveying large tracts of land in Ohio, also some very old books.

36. What sort of people were the early residents? Sturdy and fine, honest, thrifty, upright in our neighborhood.

37. What sori es of early days? Sleigh rides, Hard Times Society (a literary society). My father quarried the stone for the first Presbyterian Church in Freeport which was diagonally across the street from the present edifice. Largest artificial grove in Illinois was set out by Thomas Hunt, southeast of Ridott and 1/2 mi north of Hunt Tavern.

38. Relate some interesting things about yourself:

Was 30 year S. School Supt. at Ridott United Pres. Church, associated with the Grange which met there for many years, took most prominent part in organizing Stephenson Co. Farm Bureau, and was Pres. of the bureau for 13 years, now Agriculture Editor of Freeport Journal Standard. My father was prominent in all civil affairs and in early laying out of Stephenson Co. First to use hog cholera serum by vaccination; first herd of cattle in district under Federal Supervision for tuberculosis; one of the first to buy agricultural limestone, for growing alfalfa; experimented with soybeans, and had 100 pounds of inoculated dirt from U. of I. which served the county as source of inoculation until commercial cultures were developed; one of the first to cooperate with the state department of agriculture in testing regularly for elimination of Bang's disease; breeder of Holstein Friesian cattle; registered farm name, "Maple Lawn Farm".

Report of Work in Indexing Stephenson County Records

In 1928 Edward Burchard, of Chicago, the son of a pioneer of Stephenson county, gave a sum of money to purchase a steel cabinet to file records of the Burchard family. At that time the D.A.R. gave two more steel cabinets for Stephenson County records.

The public library paid for the services of Miss Zula Ziebach to go throughout the county for six months collecting records, letters and any papers relating to the history of Stephenson county. Many things were collected, not many of value. This material, many hundreds of pieces, was sorted and indexed by two members of the library staff who are D.A.R. members.

Up to this time the library D.A.R. members have indexed on cards a complete record of all events in the newspapers which relate in any way to the history of Stephenson county from 1928 to 1937 and in the following numbers of the Freeport papers: 1893-1894, 1888-1889, 1865-1873, 1875-1881.

These articles from the Freeport papers are clipped and mounted and placed in the steel cabinets. The cards are in a card filing cabinet.

A complete marriage record of Stephenson county on cards has been made for the years 1849-1852, 1872, 1873, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1894. Also a record of deaths for the same years.

The library staff members, who are also D.A.R. members have made out fifty outlines for family histories, written

Stephenson County records

89 letters asking for family histories, have given out 16 outlines, have copied one history of West Point Township, supplied biographical information to seven out of town residents, copied the service record of veterans of every war who are buried in Stephenson county and made biographical index to Tilden's history of Stephenson county.

The following books have been indexed and cards made for the file:

Bass, Charissa Taylor----Genealogy: Taylor-Snow

Bowditch, N. I.----------Suffolk surnames

Boyer, Bessie Brigada----Chief Officer Brown

Bradford, William--------History of Plymouth Plantation

Brecht, Samuel Kriebel---The genealogical record of the Schwenkfelder families.

Brown, C. E.----------Wisconsin archeologist

Butler, Samuel W.---------The medical register & directory of U. S.

Carr, Mrs.Henery James---National society U.S. Daughters of 1812

Chapman, Bros.----------Portrait and biographical album of Stephenson county.

Crozier, Wm. Armstrong---General armory

Dall, C. H.----------Genealogical notes and errata to Savage

Ford, Thomas----------History of Illinois

Fulwider, A. L.----------History of Stephenson county
The Genealogical Review v. 1

Hard, Abner----------8th cavalry regiment, Ill.volunteers

Holmes, Fred C.----------Abraham Lincoln traveled this way

Haynie, I. N.----------Report of the Adjutant General of the state of Illinois

Reece, J. N.----------Report of the Adjutant General of the state of Illinois

Illinois annual state conference D.A.R.

Illustrated Freeport

In the footprints of the pioneers of Stephenson county, Illinois

Illinois State Historical Society-Journal

Jones, Emma C.----------The Brewster genealogy 1566-1907

Jones, Thomas B.----------Complete history of the 46th regiment Illinois volunteer infantry

Kriebel, H. W.----------The Pennsylvania-German

Lincoln's Gettysburg address

Lockwood, Mary S.---------Lineage book of the charter members of the national society of D.A.R.

McMurtie, Douglas---------Jotham Meeker

" " ---------The Pacific typographical society and the California gold rush of 1849.

Magazine of American genealogy

The Mayflower descendant

Munsell, Joel----------The American genealogist

The New England historical and genealogical register vl. 67-89

North, Thomas----------Five years in Texas

O'Callaghan, E. B.--------The documentary history of the state of New York

Osborne, Georgia L.-------Publication number eighteen of the Ill. State historical society

Parrish, Randall----------Historica Illinois

Pierce, Frederick Clifton
Field genealogy

Proceedings of the Continental Congress of the D.A.R.

Savage, James----------A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England.

Schurz, Carl----------Reminiscences

Scott, Mrs. Rose----------Illinois state history

Service, C. M.----------Parks and memorials of the state of Illinois

Thirty-third report of the national society of the D.A.R.

Tilden, M. H.----------History of Stephenson county

U.S. Census Bureau--------Heads of families of first census of U.S. in the year 1790-Massachusetts.

" " " ------- " " " " " -Pennsylvania

Van Syckle, Raymond E.---Year book Michigan society Sons of the American Revolution

Virkus, Frederick Adams--The handbook of American genealogy

Walker, Harriet J.--------Revolutionary soldiers buried in ILL.

Warren, Raymond----------The prairie president

Winship, Amy Davis--------My life story

Wise, Winifred E.---------Jane Addams of Hull house

We have typed over 6000 cards.

Librarian and member Genealogical com.
of Elder Wm Brewster Chapter
D.A.R., Freeport, Ill.

Mrs. J. H. Rogers, registrar.

Fees allowed to be charged by John Ely for operating a ferry across Iroquois River in Section 23-27-13 w 2 PM

For Double team and wagon one way shall not exceed .15
" Same over and back the same day .20
" Single wagon or buggy one way .10
" Horse and Rider .10
" Foot-man .05
" Cattle or Horses loose each .03
" Hogs or sheep each .02

I hereby certify the above is a true and accurate transcript of the fees allowed to be charged for running ferry as above shown.

Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of March 1883

Henry A Burgoon

IROQUOIS COUNTY STATE OF ILLINOIS
COUNTY COURT

(1818)

JAMES MONROE, President of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

KNOW YE, that in consideration of MILITARY SERVICE performed by _____Robert Green (a private for three Years)_____ to the UNITED STATES, IN THE VIRGINIA LINE in Continental Establishment and in pursuance of an Act of the Congress of the UNITED STATES, passed on the 10th day of August, in the year 1790, intituled "An Act to enable the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, to obtain Titles to certain Lands lying north west of the river Ohio, between the Little Miami and Scioto;" and other Acts of the said Congress, amendatory of said Act, There is granted by the UNITED States unto_____ _____ _____ Benjamin Hough,_____ Assignee of the said Robert Green_____ a certain Tract of Land containing_____Sixty five Acres_____ situated between the Little Miami and Scioto rivers, north west of the river Ohio, by survey, bearing date the thirteenth day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixteen, and bounded and described as follows, to wit: Survey of Sixty five acres of land in favor of the said Benjamin Hough on part of a Military Warrant No. 6082 in favor of the said Robert Green (the whole thereof being for one hundred acres) on the Waters of the North fork of Paint Creek; beginning at a bur oak in the East line of Duncan McArthurs Survey No. 4123 and South East corner to Roger Toothaker's tract of one hundred acres on which he now lives; thence S. 5° E. 80 poles to three barren oaks, two from root, in the line of McArthur's said Survey; thence N. 88½° E. 56 poles to two bur oaks; N. 3° W. 203 poles with the line of Daniel Bates' tract of land on which he now lives, to a Stake, corner, to said Bates' land;
thence S. 75° W. 57 poles to a hickory and barren Oak North West corner to a tract of land on which Thomas Cook now lives; thence S. 2° E. 110 poles to the beginning_____ with the Appurtenances: To have and to hold the said Tract of Land, with the Appurtenances unto the said_____Benjamin Hough_____and his heirs and assigns forever.

SEAL

Rec. V. 8 p. 234 of Pat's for land to Va. line Cont. Est.

In Witness whereof, the said JAMES MONROE, President of the UNITED STATES of America, hath caused the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed, and signed the same with his hand at the City of Washington, the thirtieth day of January in the year of our Lord 1818; and of the Independence of the UNITED STATES of America the forty Secondo.

James Monroe

BY THE PRESIDENT,

Josiah Meigs, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

DEED (1818) Benjamin Hough & wife Catharine, Of Ross Co. Ohio to Roger Toothaker of Fayette Co. Ohio, tract of land, Fayette Co. O. particularly described, as same tract pat'n'd, & granted unto Benj. Hough by the President of the U. S. (same land same description as above) and Recorded in, General Land Office, Washington in Vol. 8.p.234, of patents for land granted to the Virginia line, on Continental Establishment.)

May 16/1818.

Rec., Book B, pp 425_6, Fayette Co., Ohio.

(1854) THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

CERTIFICATE NO.23722

WHEREAS, Jason W.Griffin of Christian Co., Kentucky, has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the UNITED STATES, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE ,at Springfield whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jason W.Griffin according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820 entitled "AN act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands" the North Half of the South West quarter of Section Three, in Township Fourteen North, of Range One West, in the lands subject to sale at Springfield, Illinois, containing Eighty acres. according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General which said Tract has been purchased by the said Jason W.Griffin NOW, KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several Acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given And Granted, and by these presents DO Give And Grant, unto the said Jason W.Griffin and his heirs, the said Tract above described, TO HAVE AND HOLD the same , togather with all the rights, priviliges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Jason W.Griffin and to his heirs and assigns forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Franklin Pierce
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA,

have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

UNITED STATES LAND OFFICE SEAL

GIVEN under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four , and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the seventy ninth

BY THE PRESIDENT: FRANKLIN PIERCE,

By H.E.Baldwin , Asst. Sec'y.

(not sure of name)
,-----acting Recorder of the General Land Office
(adinterim)

RECORDED, Vol.,47 Page 372

(1865)

DEED N.½ S.W.¼,Sec.3 Township 14 N.I.W.Christian Co. Ill.

Jason W.Griffin,Christian Co.Ky. to James H.Hayes, Caldwell Co., Ky. 80 acres in Ill. the above described land,pat'nD to Jason W.Griffin by Certificate No. 23722,9/15/1854. (May 1st ,1865.)

G.H.Lawson,Clerk,Christian,Co.,Ky.

Filed 9/22/1866,Bk.30 pp 72& 3,Christian Co.Ill.

W.E.Moore,Recorder,Christian Co.Ill.

April 3rd 1833 Wm Toothaker Sir this is to let you know that what you sent to School Amounts to the following Sum $2.62½ Cts

Hester Ann 49 Days
William — 35 Days
84
65
19

one Quarter and 19 Days — — —
$2 Dollars per Quarter $2.62½ Cts.

Payable to the Directors of said District

This probably was a school district near Bloomingsburg, Fayette Co. O. since Roger Toothaker V, & his wife Ruth Cook Toothaker, lived near Bloomingsburg, Ohio (Fayette Co.) before 1818 until his death, 1843. They had a daughter Hester Ann, who married William Watt, & a son William. Their Deeds & Tax receipts prove their residence.

(1820) An itemized & receipted bill of merchandise, bought in Chillicothe O., 1820, of William McFarland. (Roger Toothaker's bill.)

(1834) New Holland, O., a bill of merchandise of Roger Toothaker's itemized and receipted, July 14/1834 by J. Thompson, per W.D.F.Lewis.

(1838) Bloomingsburgh, Ohio, a bill of merchandise of Roger Toothaker's itemized and receipted, April 13/1838 by J.M.Willis, per A.Penniman.

TAX RECEIPTS.

Fayette Co., Ohio.

(1828) Received 10/1/1828 of Roger Toothaker, $1.27.5 tax on 100 Acres Ent'd in the name of D. McArthur No. 4128, also & 5 cts. On 85 acres ent'd in the name of Benj. Hough No. 8972 also 21 cts. for 21 acres Ent'd in the name of Thomas Worthington Nos. 8919, 9017, 9263 also his Co. ' Levy for the present year, 1828.

Benj. Hinton , Treas. Fayette Co. Ohio.

(1828) Rec'd 10/1/1828 of Henry McLure , 63 cts, 7 mills tax on 64 acres of land ent'd in the name of William Royal , No. 9274 on the N.Fork Paint ; also 47.6 Co. Levy for present year.

Benj. Hinton , Treas.

(1832) Rec'd of Roger Toothaker 7142.5 tax On 100 acres No. 4128 ent'd by D.McArthur , etc. Also 23 cts 7 mills , tax on 23 acres entry No. 6475 Op. John Watts on the Waters of same ;also 76 cts tax on 65 acres Entry No. 8972 Op. Benj. Hough on the waters of North Paint ;also $1.25.6 mills tax on his personal property.

$3.87 5

Benj. Hinton Treas.

(1835) Roger Toothaker paid tax on same and pd. $ 2.1cent 6 mills personal tax. Benj. Hinton Treas.

(1832 to 43) Roger Toothaker pd tax on same as in 1832.

James B. Webster, Treas.

Roger paid taxes on same lant to 1843

TAX RECEIPTS, Fayette Co. Ohio

(1844 to 1848) Ruth Toothaker paid personal tax in Fayette Co., O., 1844 to 1848.

Ruth Toothaker was the widow of Roger.

Have these Receipts in my possession.

(1851) Sept. 8th 1851

Received of Ruth Toothaker $18.50 in full of all demands against the estate of Roger Toothaker.

Clarissa Ramsey her x mark

(1839) Received of B. Durkee the sum of $1.50.5 in full of his State & Co. tax for the year 1838 on 78½ Acres of Land S ½ of N.W.¼ sec 7 Town. 13 Range 9.

Feb. 25 1839

M.M.Hickcox, Col. Vigo Co.

(prob. Ind. Durkee's (native St.)

DEEDS & RECEIPTS.

(1868) L.H.Mitchell of Caldwell Co., Ky. to William F. Hayes, Christian Co., Ill. 160 acres in Christian Co., Ill. (being same tract pat'n'd to J.H.Hayes Sept., 15/1854 by Certificate No. 23721, rec's Vol. 47 p. 371 & 23722). (S.W.¼ Sec. 3, T. 14-N. R. 1. W. of 3rd M.) 9/12/1868 _ Rec'd B. 34 p509. Christian Co., Ill.

DEEDS & RECEIPTS

(1880) Elizabeth Evans, widow of Thomas Evans, deceased, to Jesse Toothaker 160 acres in Christian Co., Ill.

5/31/1880. J.S.Foster J.P., Christian Co., Ill.

(1884) Commissioner's Court of Shelby Co., Ill., Russel Roberts, Clerk, tax sale, land in Shelby Co., Ill. to John McIver.

5/27/1844.

(1844) John McIvers assigned the above certificate to Bartholomew Durkee

7/20/1844.

(1838) RECEIVERS OFFICE, VANDALIA, ILLINOIS.

November, 8/1838.

9231 Received from John Durkee of Tippecanoe Co., Ind. the sum of $50.00 being in full for the S.E.¼ of the N.W.¼ of sec. No. 12 N. of R.3 E. of the 3rd prin. meridian, containing 40 acres, at $1.25 per acre; and for which tract, or such portion thereof as shall have been ascertained not to be claimed by a valid right of preemption, under the act of 6/22/1838, a patent will be issued after the 22nd of June, 1840 and this receipt will entitle the purchaser or assignee to a return of the purchase money, without interest, of the land claimed by such preemption right, or of the

whole tract at his option.

Henry Smith, RECEIVER.

$50.00 bank note

DUPLICATE

(1840)

A Bond for a Deed from Bart. Durkee to John Durkee, signed, sealed sealed and delivered in the presence of Shem Garvin & Josiah Garvin.

This for land in Shelby Co. Ill. Dated April 23/1840.

(1839)

Received Terre Haute Feby 5th , 1839 of Bartholomew Durkee, Three Hundred Dollars by the hand of I.F.Whitney which money is for a Mr. Bailey living near Bedford, Ind.

(not quite sure these sig's are correct.)

Lindley, Patterson & Race
P.M.Cunningham

(1866)

Receipt William Wyman to Drusilla Durkee, widow of Bart. Durkee, and executrix of his estate.

Dec., 17/1866.

(1868)

DEEDS

William F. Hayes & wife Elizabeth Hayes, of Christian Co.,Ill.to Leonard Crawford of same, S.W.¼ Sec.3 T 14 N.R. I, W. of 3rd Prin.M.,Christian,Co.Ill. (9/28/1868) Recorded,Book35 ,p 168.Christian Co., Ill.

(Certificates 23722 & 23721)

(Seal below by Benj.H.Currier, Comm. for Ill., 24 Old State House, Boston.)

(1863)

William Wyman & wife ,Mary W.Wyman of Charleston,Middlesex Co., & Common wealth of Mass., to Benj. Hall & James Fleming of Shelby Co., Ill. 320 acres in Shelby Co. Ill. 9/9/1863

Rec. B. 27 p 239, Shelby Co. Ill.

(1864)

Benj. Hall & wife Abby Hall, Shelby Co., Ill. & James H. Fleming, Shelby Co. above tract to Bartholomew Durkee, Shelbyville, Ill.

2/2/1864
Rec. B. 28 p 152, Shelby Co. Ill.

(1831)

Levi Casey & Edouard Reed & Benj. Waldon, Commissioners of Shelby Co. Ill. to John S.Gordon, Shelby Co., lot in Shelbyville, Ill. 3/8/1831

Rec. B. 12 pp 132 3. Shelby Co. Ill.

(1841)

John Durkee & wife Zorelda ,Shelby Co., Ill. to Bartholomew Durkee, 40 acres in Shelby Co., Ill.

9/29/1841
Rec. Vol. 6 p 407, Shelby Co. Ill.

(1841)

DEEDS

Levi Bailey & wife Catharine Bailey, Lawrence Co. Ind., to Bartholomew Durkee of Shelbyville, Ill. 380 acres, in Shelby Co. Ill. just South of land conveyed by Bryant Corley to Levi Bailey.

1/4/1841

Rec's Vol. 5 p 366. Shelby Co. Ill.

(1851)

Uri Manly, John Calhoun & Nicholas S. Ridgely, Trustees & assignees of the State Bank ,Ill., to Anthony Thornton , Shelby Co.,Ill. Lots in Shelbyville, Ill.

2/17/1851

Rec'd Book II pp 187 & 188.

(1855)

Anthony Thornton & wife Mildred Thornton ,Shelby Co. Ill. to Bartholomew Durkee,Shelby Co.,Ill.,Lots in Shelbyville,Ill.

12/31/1855

Rec'd ,B.17 pp 120 & 121 Shelby Co. Ill.

(1847)

Charles Dement, Macon Co.,Ill. to State Bank of Ill., Lots in Shelbyville, Ill

3/2/1847

Rec'd, Vol. I p 134, Shelby Co.,Ill.

(1851)

John Todd, Iowa Co.,Wis. to Anthony Thornton ,Shelbyville Ill. Lots in Shelbyville Ill.

8/21/1851

Rec'd B. II pp 458 & 459, Shelby Co. Ill.

(1865)

Leonard Crawford & wife Mary Crawford ,Christian Co., Ill. to David Ferris Crawford, Christian Co., Ill. (80 acres).

12/18/1865

Rec'd B. 52 p 164, Christian Co. Ill.

(1867)

J.H.Hayes & wife Elizabeth A. Hayes,Caldwell Co.,Ky. to L.N.Mitchell, Caldwell Co. Ky. 160 acres in Christian Co.,Ill. S.W.¼, Sec. 3 T. 14, N R 1 of 3rd M.

1/10/1867

Rec'd B. 34 pp 507 & 8.

(Certificate 23721 & 23722)

AMOS CHIPMAN'S WAR RECORD

1
Served in a detachment under command of Captain Nathan Smith, sent by the Council after Tories in August, 1777.

3 days; 0. 9.0 per da. Total 1.70

Served 2 days under Captain Daniel Comstock, April 1778, by order from Gen. Chittenden.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

2
Served 20 days, Oct. 1780, under Capt. Daniel Comstock. In alarms in the State of Vermont.

Pay Table Office; May 30, 1781.

The written pay rolls are examined and approved, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being 21 pounds, 14 shillings and ten pence.

THOMAS CHITTERTEN)
) Commissioners.
TIMO. BROWNSON)

£ 21 - 14 - 10

Sworn to before me the day and date above.

Thomas Rowlee,

Justice of Peace.

3
Arlington, Vt., Nov. 28, 1781.

Personally appears Capt. Thomas Barney and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is just and true.

ISAAC TICHENOR,

Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office:

Arlington, Nov. 28, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved and the pounds thirteen shillings seven pence

ISAAC TICHENOR)
) Com.
THOM BROWNSON)

Treasurer's Office:

Dec. 6, 1781. Rec'd of the treasurer the contents of the above order.

Thos. Barney. Thos. Barney, Capt.

4
(284) Pay Roll of part of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company, - Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia that marched to Castleton, Oct. 20, 1781.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 10, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same.

Capt. Thos. Barney.

it being 15 pounds, 19 shillings and 8 pence.

£ 15, 19 8

JOHN STRONG)
) Com.
TIMO. BROWNSON)

RECORD OF IRA ALLEN, Treasurer.

The contents of written order, Jan. 11, 1783.

Captain Eli Brownson's Co.,

A payroll of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company, in Col. Allen's Regiment of Militia, for service done in retaking of Lt. Wm. Blanchard, - taking of Tories, etc., etc., etc., May 1782.

1 da. 1 - 4

WILL

I, Bartholomew Durkee of Sheldon in the County of Franklin and State of Vermont, althou laboring at present under some indispositions of body, yet, being of sound mind, memory and understanding do make or claim this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit:

I give, devise and bequeath all my estate real and personal wheresoever and whatsoever unto my beloved wife Ruth Durkee, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son, Andrew Durkee sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Sheldon in the County of Franklin this third day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven.

Barthol Durkee (L.S.)

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the said Bartholomew Durkee as his last will and testament who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

Elnathan Keyes)
)
Oliver Woodward) WITNESSES
)
Eliheo Woodward)
)

Will proved Sept. 2, 1807,
As appears by the records and files of said Probate Court,
of the District of Franklin, State of Vermont. St. Albans City.

(Have in my possession a copy of above Will, copied and attested to by Mary Lawton, Register of Probate Court of Franklin Co., Vermont, dated January 1, 1935.)

(Bartholomew Durkee was private Rev. War, 1778, Lieut. 1781, Capt. 1782, Vermont Line, from Pomfret, Vt., ref. Bowen's Hist. Woodstock, Conn. Vol. 4, p. 603.)

INDEX

Church Records

Illinois

Freeport

a. Embury 1

Macomb

a. Methodist Episcopal. 98

b. Presbyterian 100

Salem

a. Baptist. 106

b. Cumberland Presbyterian. 108

Tennessee

Knoxville

a. Lost Creek Society of Friends. .110

Family Histories

Bigelow, John; Watertown, Mass 111

Gray, Isaac; England, Del., Md 115

Harrison, Isaac; W. Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pa . . .118

Johnson, Edna Sears; Eastham, Mass . .126

MacColl, Duncan; Toronto, Can., Mich .135

a. Rebecca branch 137

b. Mary branch. 150

c. John 157

d. Duncan branch. 158

e. Hugh branch. 163

f. Nancy branch 170

g. Barbara branch 173

h. Bruce branch 181

i. James branch 186

Munsell, Thos; Eng., N. London, Conn .194

Murray, John; Scotland, Pennsylvania .196

Newcomb, Andrew; England, Boston . . .203

Swanzey, John; Pennsylvania. 207

Tuttle, Preston H; Eng., Mich., Ohio .215

Pioneer Interviews

Frisbie, Mrs. Leslie A 218

Harden, Mrs. Clarence. 221

Henney, Mrs. J.W.. 223

Hill, Mrs. Carrie Tinsley. 225

Knowlton, Mrs. Ida Mann. 227

Road, Francis A. 229

Swanzey, Lucius Murray 231

Miscellaneous

Index of Stephenson Co. Records. . . .234

John Eby, fetty boat fees. 238

Land Grant, Robert Green 239

Land Patent, Jason W. Griffin. 241

Notice of tuition due--Toothaker . . .243

Receipts--merchandise and tax. 244

Records of Deeds 246

War Record of Amos Chipman 251

Will of Bartholomew Durkee 254

6304